



September 13, 2018

BY RESS/COURIER

Ms. Kirsten Walli
Board Secretary
Ontario Energy Board
P.O. Box 2319
2300 Yonge Street, 27th Floor
Toronto, ON
M4P 1E4

Dear Ms. Walli,

**RE: Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
2019 Annual IR Distribution Rate Application (EB- 2018-0079)**

Please find attached Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation's 2019 Annual IR Distribution Rate Application. The application includes:

An electronic filing through the Board's web portal (RESS) which is comprised of:

- Complete copy of the application in PDF form
- Excel version of the 2019 IRM Rate Generator model
- Excel version of the GA Analysis Work Form
- Excel version of the Account 1595 Analysis Work Form
- Excel version of the LRAMVA Work Form
 - 2015-2015 LDC CDM Program Persistence Results
 - 2017 Final Verified Annual LDC CDM Program Results
- Selected Chapter 2 Appendices to support 1576 Disposition Application

Two (2) paper copies of the complete application will be sent via courier.

This application is respectfully submitted in accordance with the prescribed filing guidelines as outlined by the Board. Please contact me if you have any questions.

Regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "S Reffle".

Susan Reffle
Vice President



WHITBY HYDRO ELECTRIC CORPORATION

2019

**ANNUAL IR INDEX
DISTRIBUTION
RATE APPLICATION**

EB-2018-0079

September 13, 2018

1 **IN THE MATTER OF** the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998,
2 being Schedule B to the Energy Competition Act, 1998, S.O.
3 1998, c.15;

4 **AND IN THE MATTER OF** an Application by Whitby Hydro
5 Electric Corporation to the Ontario Energy Board for an Order or Orders
6 approving or fixing just and reasonable rates and other service
7 charges for the distribution of electricity as of January 1, 2019.

8 Title of Proceeding: An application by Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation for
9 an Order or Orders approving or fixing just and
10 reasonable distribution rates and other charges, effective
11 January 1, 2019.

12 Applicant’s Name: Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation

13 Applicant’s Address for Service: 100 Taunton Road East
14 Whitby, Ontario
15 L1N 5R8
16 Attention: Susan Reffle

17 Telephone: (905) 444-1983
18 Fax: (905) 668-9379
19 E-mail: sreffle@whitbyhydro.on.ca

20 **Application Overview**

21 **1. Introduction**

22 (a) The Applicant is Whitby Hydro Electric Corp. (referred to in this Application as the
23 “Applicant” or “Whitby Hydro”). The Applicant is a corporation incorporated pursuant to
24 the Ontario Business Corporations Act with its head office in the Town of Whitby. The
25 Applicant carries on the business of distributing electricity within the Town of Whitby.

26 (b) Whitby Hydro hereby applies to the Ontario Energy Board (the “OEB” or the “Board”)
27 pursuant to Section 78 of the Ontario Energy Board Act, 1998 (the “OEB Act”) for
28 approval of its proposed distribution rates and other charges, effective January 1, 2019,
29 pursuant to the Board’s Annual Incentive Rate Index rate-setting methodology (“Annual
30 IR Index”)

1 (c) Unless otherwise identified in the Application, Whitby Hydro followed Chapter 3 of the
2 OEB's Filing Requirements for Electricity Distribution Rate Applications dated July 12,
3 2018 (the "Filing Requirements") in order to prepare this application.

4 (d) Whitby Hydro has used the following Board issued models:

- 5 • 2019 IRM Rate Generator Model ("2019 Rate Model") modified by OEB staff to
6 incorporate Base Distribution Rates at December 31, 2018 as outlined in this
7 application
- 8 • GA Analysis Work Form
- 9 • Account 1595 Analysis Work Form
- 10 • LRAMVA Work Form
- 11 • Chapter 2 Appendices – select tabs to support the proposed final disposition of
12 Account 1576 balances

13 **2. Proposed Distribution Rates and Other Charges**

14 The Schedule of 2019 Rates and Charges proposed in this Application is identified in
15 Appendix D.

16 **3. Proposed Effective Date of Rate Order**

17 Whitby Hydro requests that the OEB make its Rate Order effective January 1, 2019.

18 Whitby Hydro requests that the existing rates be made interim commencing January 1,
19 2019 in the event that there is insufficient time for:

- 20 - The Board to issue a draft rate order
- 21 - The Applicant to review and comment on the draft rate order
- 22 - The Board to issue a final Decision and Order in this application for the
23 implementation of the proposed rates and charges as of January 1, 2019.

24 Whitby Hydro also requests to be permitted to recover the incremental revenue from the
25 effective date to the implementation date if the dates are not aligned.

26 **4. Form of Hearing Requested**

27 Whitby Hydro respectfully requests that this application be decided by way of a written
28 hearing.

1 **5. Relief Sought**

2 Whitby Hydro hereby applies for an Order or Orders approving the proposed distribution
3 rates for all rate classes updated and adjusted in accordance with Chapter 3 of the Filing
4 Requirements dated July 12, 2018 including the following:

5 (a) An adjustment to the approved Retail Transmission Service Rates (“RTSRs”) as
6 provided in the Guideline G-2008-0001 – Electricity Distribution Retail Transmission
7 Service Rates (dated October 22, 2008) and subsequent revisions and updates to
8 the Uniform Transmission Rates (“UTRs”) and as supported by the completion of the
9 related sections of the Board issued 2019 Rate Generator Model.

10 (b) The continuation of currently approved rates for:

- 11 • Smart Metering Entity Charge until December 31, 2022;
- 12 • Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets until December 31,
13 2019
- 14 • Low Voltage Service Rates

15 (c) The transfer of a credit amount of \$50,174 to subaccount 1595. This amount is
16 associated with the 50/50 sharing of the impact of currently known legislated tax
17 changes as per the Filing Requirements and as calculated in the 2019 Rate
18 Generator Model;

19 (d) Rate riders to address the disposition of LRAMVA account 1568 for \$346,347. In this
20 application Whitby Hydro is proposing to dispose of the impact of 2016 CDM
21 Programs in 2016 and the persistence of 2011 to 2015 CDM Programs in 2016.

22 (e) An approval for the disposition of the following item related to Class A customers:

- 23 • Global Adjustment Variance – the calculated amounts allocated to Class B
24 customers who transitioned to Class A during 2017.

25 In addition, Whitby Hydro is seeking approval for:

26 (f) Final disposition of Account 1576 balances including :

- 27 • The establishment of rate riders to address the disposition of Account 1576
28 balances forecasted for 2018 including a calculated rate of return

- 1 • An adjustment to 2018 Base Distribution Rates for December 31, 2018 to
2 address the accounting changes for capitalization and depreciation policies
3 required for regulatory and International Financial Reporting Standards
4 ("IFRS").
- 5 • The discontinuation of Account 1576

6 (g) Approval to use of Account 1575 going forward to track:

- 7 • The impact of gains & losses on retirement and disposition of assets until
8 such time as these items are addressed under a cost of service or other
9 application.
- 10 • Other accounting changes to Property, Plant and Equipment ("PP&E")
11 subsequent to adoption of Revised GAAP ("RCGAAP") or modified IFRS
12 ("MIFRS"). This includes impacts of annual review requirements under
13 International Accounting Standards ("IAS") 16.
- 14 • Whitby Hydro is requesting this approval to utilize account 1575 going
15 forward notwithstanding that Whitby Hydro has not rebased under
16 RCGAAP or MIFRS. Whitby Hydro believes there are substantial benefits
17 of aligning rates in a manner more consistent with the method Veridian
18 used in its last rebasing. Veridian last rebased under RGAAP and
19 subsequently began tracking values for gain/losses on asset dispositions to
20 Account 1575. Given Whitby Hydro and Veridian have recently filed a
21 merger, amalgamation, acquisition and divestiture ("MAAD") application
22 with the OEB, it is understood that under the proposed merge there would
23 be benefits and administrative efficiencies achieved in moving towards
24 base distribution rates that are designed using similar underlying
25 accounting policies (ie RCGAAP). This will provide for more consistent
26 processes and practices for accounting under the proposed new merged
27 LDC. On this basis, Whitby Hydro proposes to continue recording gains
28 and losses on asset dispositions but to begin using Account 1575 similar to
29 Veridian.

30

31

1 **6. Contact Information**

2 The primary contacts for the application are

3

4 Susan Reffle
5 Vice President
6 Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
7 905-444-1983
8 sreffle@whitbyhydro.on.ca

9

10 John Vellone
11 Legal Counsel
12 Borden Ladner Gervais
13 416-367-6730
14 jvellone@blg.com

15

16 Whitby Hydro's application and related documents will be made available on the website:
17 www.whitbyhydro.on.ca

18 **7. Conclusion**

19 Copies of the current and proposed tariff sheets and customer bill impacts are included in
20 this Application (Appendices C, D and E respectively).

21 All Whitby Hydro customers will be affected by this application. The total bill impacts by
22 customer class are:

1

2019 Bill Impact Summary

Customer Class	kWh (1)	kW	RPP Price (2)	Distribution Charges-A excl. pass-through (3a)		Distribution Charges-B incl. pass-through (3b)		Delivery Charges (4)		Total Bill (5)	
				\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change
Residential	750		RPP TOU	\$ (1.46)	-4.36%	\$ 0.49	1.39%	\$ 0.73	1.56%	\$ 0.77	0.65%
Residential - 10th percentile	357		RPP TOU	\$ (0.16)	-0.50%	\$ 0.77	2.32%	\$ 0.88	2.29%	\$ 0.93	1.27%
GS<50 kW	2,000		RPP TOU	\$ (4.13)	-5.65%	\$ 1.07	1.38%	\$ 1.70	1.62%	\$ 1.78	0.61%
GS>50 kW	40,000	100	Non-RPP	\$ (83.61)	-12.60%	\$ (29.27)	-3.48%	\$ (18.82)	-1.39%	\$ (21.27)	-0.32%
Unmetered Scattered Load	500		RPP Tier	\$ (1.72)	-6.41%	\$ (0.27)	-0.98%	\$ (0.11)	-0.33%	\$ (0.12)	-0.15%
Sentinel Lights	150	1	RPP Tier	\$ 0.12	0.58%	\$ 1.09	5.26%	\$ 1.17	4.76%	\$ 1.32	3.16%
Street Lighting	368,000	795	Non-RPP	\$ 1,720.70	6.26%	\$ 2,038.65	6.98%	\$ 2,102.49	6.52%	\$ 2,375.81	2.72%

Notes:

- (1) The residential standard used for illustrative purposes is 750 kWh per EB-2016-0153
- (2) RPP Pricing for May 1, 2018 to April 30, 2019
 - Non-RPP assumes a weighted average price including Class B Global Adjustment (IESO's Monthly Market Report for May 2017, pg 22)
 - RPP TOU assumes average consumption of Off-peak (65%), Mid-peak (17%) and On-peak (18%) per OEB.
- (3a) Distribution Charges-A includes Distribution Monthly Service Charge, Volumetric Charges, disposition of 1576 and LRAMVA
- (3b) Distribution Charges-B includes those described in note 3(a) plus pass-through charges such as low voltage as well as Line Losses and the Smart Meter Entity Charge
- (4) Delivery Charges include all Distribution Charges (per notes 3a and 3b), plus Transmission Service Charges
- (5) Total Bill includes all Delivery Charges noted above plus commodity cost, regulatory costs (ie. wholesale market service, CBR, rural rate protection and standard supply service) and HST and the 8% Ontario Rebate for Electricity Consumers

2

3 DATED at Whitby, Ontario, this 13th day of September, 2018

4 All of which is respectfully submitted,



5

6 Susan Reffle,
 7 Vice President
 8 WHITBY HYDRO ELECTRIC CORPORATION

1 **Manager’s Summary: Elements of the Annual IR Index Plan**

2 Whitby Hydro was established in 1903 as a Public Utilities Commission providing water and
3 electricity distribution to consumers in the Town of Whitby. In 1974, responsibility for water
4 distribution services was transferred to the Region of Durham. Today, Whitby Hydro Electric
5 Corporation (the “Applicant” or “Whitby Hydro”) services the Town of Whitby, Village of Brooklin,
6 hamlets of Ashburn and Myrtle by distributing electricity to over 42,800 residential and
7 commercial customers (including general service, unmetered scattered loads, sentinel light and
8 street light customer classes) within its regulated service area.

9 On July 12, 2018, the Ontario Energy Board (the “OEB” or the “Board”) issued a letter to all
10 electricity distributors outlining the filing requirements for incentive regulation distribution rate
11 adjustments and provided an update to Chapter 3 of the Filing Requirements for Electricity
12 Distribution Rate Applications (the “Filing Requirements”). Accordingly, Whitby Hydro submits its
13 2019 Distribution Rate Application consistent with the filing guidelines issued by the Board under
14 the Annual IR Index rate setting option.

15 Whitby Hydro’s most recent cost of service application was filed with the Board for 2010, however
16 the rate process eventually concluded with a complete settlement agreement which reset rates on
17 a calendar based rate year, beginning January 1st, 2011. On this basis, the 2019 Rate Model
18 indicates 2011 as the last cost of service year.

19 Whitby Hydro advises that Sheet 2 of the 2019 Rate Model reflects proposed 2018 Base
20 Distribution Rates (December 31, 2018) which are comprised of its current 2018 Board approved
21 distribution rates (EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292 issued December 20, 2017) adjusted for the
22 proposed final disposition of Account 1576 and related adjustments as outlined in Appendix B of
23 this application. This modification to the 2019 Rate Model was discussed with OEB staff prior to
24 the filing of Whitby Hydro’s application. Board staff assisted in making the necessary changes to
25 Whitby Hydro’s 2019 Rate Model as the 2018 distribution rates are otherwise auto-populated with
26 the most recently approved distribution rates and locked to users. As Board staff controlled the
27 changes, the integrity of formulas and general security of Whitby Hydro’s 2019 Rate Model
28 remains intact. A reconciliation of the proposed 2018 Base Distribution Rates (December 31,
29 2018) to Whitby Hydro’s 2018 Board approved distribution rates is provided in Appendix C-1 of
30 this application. A PDF copy of the 2018 Board approved Tariff of Rates and Charges has also
31 been included as Appendix C of the application.

1 For the pre-populated sheet (Sheet 4) of the 2019 Rate Model, Whitby Hydro confirms the
2 accuracy of the billing determinants.

3 The following details of Whitby Hydro's rate application are noted below:

4 **Annual Adjustment Mechanism**

5 Whitby Hydro has reviewed the Filing Requirements which indicate that the 2019 Rate Model will
6 be populated with the 2018 rate-setting parameters as a placeholder until the stretch factor
7 assignment and inflation factor for 2019 are issued by the Board. Whitby Hydro has chosen the
8 Board's Annual IR Index rate-setting methodology and has therefore adjusted the 2019 Rate
9 Model to apply the highest stretch factor as per the Filing Requirements.

10 **Revenue-to-Cost Ratio Adjustments**

11 Whitby Hydro has completed all requirements from a previous Board decision (EB-2009-0274) to
12 phase in any revenue-to-cost ratio adjustments. As a result, there are no further requirements for
13 adjustments in the 2019 rate application.

14 **Rate Design for Residential Customers**

15 Whitby Hydro has incorporated the final phase of the transition to a fully fixed monthly distribution
16 service charge in its 2019 rate application. The phase-in was implemented over a four year
17 period which began in 2016. The resulting increase to Whitby Hydro's monthly service charge is
18 calculated to be \$3.00, which is within the threshold identified in the Filing Requirements. Whitby
19 Hydro has also reviewed residential customers at the 10th consumption percentile to ensure that
20 the new rate design along with other rate changes included in this application are not causing a
21 total bill impact of 10% or greater. As a result, no mitigation plan is necessary to address the new
22 rate design transition for residential customers at this time.

23 In order to determine the 10th consumption percentile, Whitby Hydro used the following steps:

24 1. Extracted residential billing data by customer account from the customer information
25 system (CIS). The data included consumption information for residential customers
26 billed between January 1, 2017 and December 31, 2017.

27 2. Sorted and summarized consumption data by customer account and removed any
28 accounts where there was no consumption value or where the residential account was
29 identified as having multiple units. Accounts that did not represent 12 months of billing
30 during the period were also excluded.

- 1 3. Counted the number of residential accounts that remained and calculated 10% of the
2 count number.
- 3 4. Sorted the accounts and related data by consumption amount from lowest to highest and
4 assigned each a number (starting with the lowest consumption as number 1).
- 5 5. Selected the customer account identified with the number derived from step 3 and took
6 the consumption number divided by 12 months to arrive at the consumption level to be
7 used in calculating monthly bill impacts for residential customers at the 10th consumption
8 percentile. In Whitby Hydro's case, this amount was 357 kWh.

9 **Retail Transmission Service Rates (RTSRs)**

10 The Board's last Revision to Guideline G-2008-0001 – Electricity Distribution Retail Transmission
11 Service Rates (the "RTSR Guideline") was issued on June 28, 2012. The Board communicated
12 that it will no longer update the RTSR Guideline unless significant changes are made to the
13 methodology used to calculate the RTSRs. The RTSR Guideline requires distributors to adjust
14 their proposed RTSRs based on a comparison of historical transmission costs adjusted for the
15 new Ontario Uniform Transmission Rates ("UTR") and revenue generated under existing RTSRs.
16 Board Staff has included RTSR worksheets within the 2019 Rate Model and included the most
17 current rates. The most recent RTSR Guideline indicates that once new UTRs or Hydro One
18 Networks Inc ("Hydro One") sub-transmission rates are determined, Board Staff will adjust each
19 distributor's IRM rate application to incorporate any change. As there have been no specific
20 RTSR Guideline updates, it is expected that this process will continue for 2019 IRM rate
21 applications.

22 Whitby Hydro has populated the model with the required historical data and requests that the
23 Board update Whitby Hydro's 2019 rate application to incorporate approved 2019 UTRs and sub-
24 transmission rates if they become available (or the most current draft data available/requested for
25 2019 should they not be approved at the time of Whitby Hydro's Decision).

26 **Deferral and Variance Account Dispositions**

27 Whitby Hydro has completed the continuity schedule in the 2019 Rate Model related to Group 1
28 Deferral and Variance Accounts (DVA) and confirms the accuracy of the pre-populated billing
29 determinants. Whitby Hydro's last disposition of Group 1 account balances was in the 2018 IRM
30 application which was based on 2016 balances. In keeping with the model instructions, the
31 continuity starts with the balances as per the date for which approval was last received (ie. 2016

1 opening balances). No adjustments have been made to any deferral and variance account
 2 balances previously approved by the OEB on a final basis.

3 Columns BM and BN on tab 3. – Continuity Schedule were used to record the amount that was
 4 approved for disposition by the OEB. In these columns, Whitby Hydro has also made the
 5 following adjustments:

	Principal Disposition during 2018 - instructed by OEB	Interest Disposition during 2018 - instructed by OEB
RSVA - Global Adjustment	29,120	
LRAM Variance Account	244,027	1,318
Write off of Carrying Charges		(1,697)
	273,147	(379)
	Col BM	Col BN

6

7 The RSVA-Global Adjustment and LRAMVA adjustments will be discussed later in the application
 8 under the applicable sections. The write off of carrying charges represents the difference
 9 between the carrying charges that were approved for disposition in the 2018 rate application and
 10 the actual carrying charges incurred on the balances. This difference was due to a change in the
 11 prescribed rates. As the write-off of the difference was not posted until 2018, it is necessary to
 12 adjust the balance in the continuity so that it is not included in the amount being reviewed for
 13 possible disposition.

14 The Group 1 Total Claim (2017 ending balances plus any identified adjustments) does not
 15 exceed the threshold test. As a result, this application does not include a disposition request for
 16 the Total Group 1 DVA balance.

17 Whitby Hydro has reviewed the Board's letter dated July 20, 2018 regarding the *OEB's Plan to*
 18 *Standardize Processes to Improve Accuracy of Commodity Pass-Through Variance Accounts*,
 19 which indicates that the OEB will not be approving Group 1 rate riders on a final basis pending
 20 the development of further guidance. While Whitby Hydro has not requested a disposition of its
 21 Total Group 1 DVA balance in this application, it has included a proposal for disposition of the
 22 portion of global adjustment variance (Account 1589) specifically related to transitioning Class A
 23 customers. Further information has been provided in the Global Adjustment section below.

24

1 1595 Analysis Work Form

2 Whitby Hydro selected 1595 (2016) to be included in the Total Claim for the purposes of the
 3 threshold test. Whitby Hydro is not requesting a Group 1 disposition but has completed the 1595
 4 Analysis Workform for 1595 (2016) and included it as Appendix H. Step 1 of the Workform is
 5 below.

Components of the 1595 Account Balances:	Principal Balance Approved for Disposition	Carrying Charges Balance Approved for Disposition	Total Balances Approved for Disposition	Rate Rider Amounts Collected/ Returned	Residual Balances Pertaining to Principal and Carrying Charges Approved for Disposition	Carrying Charges Recorded on Net Principal Account Balances	Total Residual Balances	Collections/ Returns Variance (%)
Total Group 1 Balances excluding GA	-\$58,452	-\$34,531	-\$92,983	-\$68,251	-\$24,732	-\$131	-\$24,863	26.6%
Account 1589 - Global Adjustment	\$1,938,016	\$44,864	\$1,982,880	\$1,971,174	\$11,706	\$9,032	\$20,738	0.6%
Total Group 1 and Group 2 Balances	\$1,879,563	\$10,333	\$1,889,896	\$1,902,923	-\$13,026	\$8,901	-\$4,125	-0.7%

7 Overall, the variance in the 1595 (2016) DV account is very low (0.7) %. While the Group 1
 8 balance (excluding GA) shows a variance of 26.6%, it is made up of two allocated DV amounts:
 9 one for all customers and the other for non-WMP only. When these two components are
 10 analyzed independently, the residual balance of each is well below the 10% variance threshold
 11 that would require further analysis and explanation. A chart has been provided below.

Components of the 1595 Account Balances:	Principal Balance Approved for Disposition	Carrying Charges Balance Approved for Disposition	Total Balances Approved for Disposition	Rate Rider Amounts Collected/Returned	Residual Balances Pertaining to Principal and Carrying Charges Approved for Disposition	Carrying Charges Recorded on Net Principal Account Balances	Total Residual Balances	Collections /Returns Variance (%)
Group 1 Balances excluding GA	\$646,328	-\$23,015	\$623,313	\$640,147	-\$16,833	-\$131	-\$16,964	-2.7%
Group 1 Balances excluding GA non -WMP	-\$704,781	-\$11,516	-\$716,297	-\$708,398	-\$7,898	\$0	-\$7,898	1.1%
Total Group 1 Balances excluding GA	-\$58,452	-\$34,531	-\$92,983	-\$68,251	-\$24,732	-\$131	-\$24,863	
Account 1589 - Global Adjustment	\$1,938,016	\$44,864	\$1,982,880	\$1,971,174	\$11,706	\$9,032	\$20,738	0.6%
Total Group 1 and Group 2 Balances	\$1,879,563	\$10,333	\$1,889,896	\$1,902,923	-\$13,026	\$8,901	-\$4,125	-0.7%

14 **Wholesale Market Participants**

15 Whitby Hydro has followed the approach identified in the Filing Requirements to address
 16 wholesale market participants (WMP) as applicable.

17 **Global Adjustment**

18 Class A specific DVA disposition – Global Adjustment Variance

19 During 2017, Whitby Hydro had eleven customers transition from Class B to Class A effective
 20 July 1, 2017. As of July 1, 2017, these customers no longer contributed to variances related to

1 Global Adjustment (GA). However, these customers did contribute to GA variances during
2 January 1 – June 30, 2017.

3 Whitby Hydro is not requesting disposition of the Group 1 balances but is proposing that the GA
4 variance allocated to the new Class A customers be disposed of on an interim basis in this
5 application for the following reasons:

- 6 • Unlike the Total Group 1 variance balance, these amounts specifically relate to a small
7 number of customers. As a result, it is imperative that the disposition be considered
8 separately from other calculations and thresholds that are set to trigger the disposition
9 requirements of the Total Group 1 variance balances which are spread out over a large
10 customer base.
- 11 • The amount represents approximately 14% of the total GA variance amount for 2017. In
12 Whitby Hydro's opinion, this amount is considered significant for the customers it affects.
- 13 • It is reasonable that any customer who transitions to Class A in 2017 should expect to
14 have any customer specific financial implications related to a period prior to their
15 transition identified and addressed in a timely manner. Given that the GA variance
16 amount relates to January – June 2017 timeframe, Whitby Hydro feels it is not
17 reasonable to delay the financial impact of the disposition beyond the 2019 rate year.
- 18 • This is consistent with the approach requested and approved by the OEB in Whitby
19 Hydro's 2017 Rate proceeding (EB-2016-014)

20 Whitby Hydro has followed the allocation approach identified by the OEB in the 2019 Filing
21 Requirements (Section 3.2.5.2) and the approach used in Tab 6.1a. of the 2019 Rate Generator
22 Model and proposes \$95,990 be approved for disposition in 2019. Whitby Hydro also proposes
23 that the affected Class A customers be given the option of settling this through 12 equal
24 adjustments to their bills consistent with EDDVAR or a one-time settlement. Whitby Hydro
25 intends to communicate with these customers during the rate application process to provide them
26 with information related to their allocated portion of the GA variance amount and obtain feedback
27 and information related to their preferences for billing adjustment.

28 Global Adjustment - GA Analysis Workform

29 Whitby Hydro has completed the GA Analysis Workform ("GA Workform") to assist in assessing
30 the reasonability of balances in account 1589 (see Appendix G). The data used in Note 4 of the
31 GA Workform reflects actual consumption by calendar month and as a result, the total does not

1 reflect the sum of the billed plus unbilled consumption calculated for 2017 RRR. The approach
2 taken by Whitby Hydro in the GA Workform is the same as that taken in the last application and is
3 more retrospective in nature. Since Whitby Hydro already tracks the actual month consumption
4 data for GA (for other internal processes including reasonability tests, true-up etc.), the data is
5 available to include in the GA Workform for improved accuracy and to limit the reconciliation to
6 the key elements.

7 The amount provided in the 2017 reconciliation (Note 5, item 1b) is consistent with the true-up
8 adjustment of \$29,120 included in Tab 3 (continuity) column BM in the 2019 Rate Generator
9 Model.

10 The 2017 analysis tab provides a reconciliation which demonstrates that any unresolved
11 differences are extremely small and well within a range of reasonability given the large dollar
12 value transactions that flow through account 1589. Whitby Hydro notes that the calculated loss
13 factor in the GA Workform is higher than Whitby Hydro's approved loss factor. This was due to a
14 final billing adjustment for an interval customer that was not captured in the year end unbilled
15 accrual. For interval metered customers who are billed based on calendar month reads, Whitby
16 Hydro uses actual billing cycle data for the year end accrual. Very occasionally, a customer is
17 removed from the regular billing cycle and billed separately which happened in this case. A
18 modification to the unbilled process has since been put in place to ensure that such items are
19 included in the future.

20 Settlement Process

21 As per the 2019 Filing Requirements, Whitby Hydro has included an overview of its settlement
22 process with the IESO (see Appendix I).

23 Description of Accounting Methods and Transactions

24 Whitby Hydro uses accrual accounting.

25 Whitby Hydro is not requesting balances for disposition but has completed the GA Analysis
26 Workform and the GA Methodology Description (Appendix A of the GA Analysis Work Form
27 Instructions) to assist in describing the financial accounting practices as they relate to commodity
28 accounts 1588 and 1589 (see Appendix G and G-1).

29 ***Commodity Accounts 1588 and 1589***

30 Whitby Hydro has reviewed the guidance provided by the OEB on May 23, 2017 related to the
31 disposition of accounts 1588 and 1589. Whitby Hydro is not requesting disposition of accounts

1 1588 and 1589 but has included an adjustment in column BM for the purposes of quantifying the
2 claim amount. Whitby Hydro's 2017 balance in account 1588 has already been adjusted for true-
3 up and as a result, an additional true-up adjustment is not required to the amount of the
4 calculated claim. A true-up adjustment related to account 1589 has been reflected in Tab 3 of
5 the 2019 Rate Generator Model and is further discussed in the Global Adjustment section of this
6 application (above).

7 A Certification of Evidence has been included in Appendix J consistent with the certification
8 requirements in Chapter 1 of the filing requirements.

9 **CBR**

10 Whitby Hydro will not be treating the CBR for transitioning Class A customers in the same
11 manner as the GA due to the immateriality of the CBR balances.

12 **LRAM Variance Account (LRAMVA) and Disposition**

13 Whitby Hydro has included a request for the disposition of LRAMVA (1568) balances as part of
14 this application. Whitby Hydro provides the following statements regarding the LRAMVA
15 disposition request. The full LRAMVA application, including information detailing the LRAMVA
16 claim and the supporting schedules, is included as Appendix A and A-1.

- 17 • Whitby Hydro is proposing to dispose of the impact of 2016 CDM Programs in 2016 and
18 the persistence of 2011 to 2015 CDM Programs in 2016. The total principal claim
19 amount is \$336,627 plus projected interest to 2018 for a total claim amount of \$346,347.
- 20 • Whitby Hydro confirms that LRAMVA was based on verified savings results that are
21 supported by Whitby Hydro's Final CDM Annual Report and Persistence Savings Report
22 issued by the IESO. The Excel spreadsheets have been submitted with this application
23 via the OEB RESS portal.
- 24 • Whitby Hydro has relied on the most recent input assumptions available at the time of
25 program evaluation
- 26 • There are no OEB approved programs included in the lost revenue calculations.
- 27 • There was no CDM adjustment in the approved load forecast in Whitby Hydro's last cost
28 of service application (EB-2009-0274).

- 1 • In its calculations, Whitby Hydro has not applied for any LRAMVA associated with
- 2 Demand Response Programs consistent with the OEB's Report of the OEB: Update
- 3 Policy for the Lost Revenues Adjustment Mechanism calculation: Lost Revenues and
- 4 Peak Demand Savings from Conservation and Demand Management Programs.

- 5 • Whitby Hydro has used the sector classification provided by the IESO as the basis for
- 6 allocation to rate classes of CDM program results. The only exception is equipment
- 7 replacement and retrofit programs in the new framework. For these programs Whitby
- 8 Hydro estimated the split by rate class by drawing on participant-specific information.

- 9 • Whitby Hydro has included additional data to support the LRAMVA for the Town of
- 10 Whitby Street Lighting project's demand savings which are not included in the Final CDM
- 11 Annual Report

12 The continuity schedule of the 2019 Rate Model (Sheet 3) has been updated to include LRAMVA
 13 amounts and the requested disposition claim amount of \$346,347.

14 Whitby Hydro has used the OEB's LRAMVA Workform to support the claim for the identified
 15 Account 1568 disposition. The excel version of the workform has been included with this
 16 application and a PDF version has been included as Appendix A-1.

17 A summary table showing the principal and carrying charge amounts by rate class and the
 18 resultant rate riders for each rate class is below. The period of rate recovery is one year.

19 LRAMVA Disposition Summary

Customer Class	2011-2015 Program Persistence			2016 Programs			2016 LRAMVA		
	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total
Residential	74,333	3,252	77,585	80,036	1,205	81,241	154,369	4,457	158,826
GS<50 kW	30,306	680	30,985	1,960	252	2,212	32,266	932	33,198
GS 50-4,999 kW	90,648	2,221	92,869	14,795	823	15,618	105,443	3,045	108,487
Streetlighting	26,167	939	27,105	18,382	348	18,730	44,549	1,286	45,836
Total LRAM Amounts	221,453	7,092	228,545	115,174	2,628	117,802	336,627	9,720	346,347

20

21

22

23

24

1 Proposed LRAMVA Rate Rider – Disposition of 2016 LRAMVA

1 year

Customer Class	2011-2015 Program Persistence	2016 Programs	2016 LRAMVA	Annual Recovery	Volume	Rate Rider	per
Residential	77,585	81,241	158,826	158,826	339,777,737	\$ 0.0005	kWh
GS<50 kW	30,985	2,212	33,198	33,198	86,378,930	\$ 0.0004	kWh
GS 50-4,999 kW	92,869	15,618	108,487	108,487	917,925	\$ 0.1182	kW
Streetlighting	27,105	18,730	45,836	45,836	12,797	\$ 3.5818	kW
	228,545	117,802	346,347	346,347			

2

3 **Tax Changes**

4 Whitby Hydro has completed the 2019 tax sharing information in the 2019 Rate Model. The
 5 incremental tax savings calculated in the model is a credit of \$100,348, of which half (-\$50,174) is
 6 to be shared with Whitby Hydro customers. Whitby Hydro has relied on the OEB’s model to
 7 derive appropriate tax rates for 2019 (the underlying tax tables are embedded within the model
 8 and are not visible to the user). The resulting volumetric rate riders calculated by the model
 9 indicate amounts with low levels of materiality for several of the customer classes. While rate
 10 riders are generated, upon further review, it appears that when the low dollar amount of the
 11 disposition by customer class is converted to a kWh/kW rate rider (rounded to four decimal
 12 places), the result can produce a relatively significant discrepancy between the calculated
 13 disposition (ie. annual kWh or kW multiplied by the tax change rate rider from sheet 9 of the 2019
 14 Rate Model) and the intended tax savings (Tab 9, column E).

15 For clarity, a summary of the comparison by customer class has been provided below:

2019 Tax Sharing - Analysis of Tax Sharing to Distribute vs Projected Savings Generated By Rate Riders

	Billed kWh (A)	Billed kW (B)	# Customers (C)	Tax Chg Rate Rider per kWh/kW/ Customer (D)	Calculated Amount (E=D*(A, B or C) as applicable)	Allocation of Tax Savings by Rate Class *	Diff \$ (G=E-F)	Diff% (G/F)
Residential	339,777,737		39,890	(0.07)	(\$33,508)	(\$32,012)	(\$1,496)	5%
GS<50 kW	86,378,930			(0.0001)	(\$8,638)	(\$4,864)	(\$3,774)	78%
GS>50 kW	390,654,149	917,925		(0.0133)	(\$12,208)	(\$12,175)	(\$33)	0%
USL	1,744,019			(0.0002)	(\$349)	(\$302)	(\$46)	15%
Sent. Lights	31,852	88		(0.0901)	(\$8)	(\$8)	\$0	0%
Streetlights	4,772,412	12,797		(0.0634)	(\$811)	(\$812)	\$1	0%
	823,359,099	930,810			(\$55,522)	(\$50,174)	(\$5,348)	11%

1 * as per OEB's 2019 Rate Generator Model

2 The overall difference between the intended shared savings and the calculated disposition is
 3 11%. The calculated disposition for most rate classes produces reasonable results; however the
 4 General Service < 50kW class shows a significant variance of 78% between the calculated
 5 disposition and the intended shared savings. On a smaller scale, the USL class shows a
 6 difference of 15% and the difference for Residential is 5%.

7 Given that implementation of the calculated rate riders would not produce the intended results for
 8 all rate classes due to the low materiality level of the disposition amounts by customer classes
 9 combined with the rounding aspect of the rate riders, Whitby Hydro proposes that it be allowed to
 10 record the total amount to be refunded in account 1595. This approach is consistent with Whitby
 11 Hydro's recommendations and the Board's approvals in Whitby Hydro's 2013 - 2018 rate
 12 applications. The Filing Requirements also suggest support of this approach in Appendix B,
 13 *Treatment of Negligible Rate adders and Rate riders*, where it is indicated that rate riders that do
 14 not produce the intended results, can be addressed through alternative approaches.

15 Further, this approach will help to ensure that customers more fully receive the appropriate share
 16 of the tax savings as the amount will be disposed of in a future rate setting process, at a time
 17 when sufficient balances have accumulated to ensure that the intended disposition results are
 18 more closely achieved.

19 **Z-Factor Claims**

20 Whitby Hydro has not included a Z-Factor claim in this application.

1 **Advanced Capital Module (ACM) and Incremental Capital Module (ICM)**

2 Whitby Hydro has not requested rate relief through an ACM or ICM in this application.

3 **Treatment of Costs for “Eligible Investments”**

4 Whitby Hydro is not requesting any funding adders for renewable generation or smart grid.

5 Whitby Hydro and Veridian Connections Inc. currently have a MADDs application before the
6 OEB. As outlined in the application, during the transition and initial operation of LDC Mergeco,
7 efforts will be undertaken to develop a consolidated asset planning and prioritization process with
8 the intention to file a consolidated DSP within 18 to 24 months of the Proposed Transaction
9 closing date.

10 **Conservation and Demand Management Costs for Distributors**

11 Whitby Hydro has no OEB-approved CDM programs.

12 **Off- Ramps**

13 Whitby Hydro’s earnings for 2017 are not in excess of the dead band of +/- 300 basis points from
14 the OEB-approved return on equity (ROE).

15 The Board indicated in a letter (EB-2015-0113) dated July 16, 2015, that it had performed a
16 review of Whitby Hydro’s ROE for 2013 and 2014 and confirmed that the earnings were materially
17 affected by the treatment of deferral and variance accounts for the purpose of payments in lieu of
18 taxes (PILs). Without this effect the ROE would have been within 300 basis points of the OEB
19 approved ROE in these years.

20 **Specific Exclusions from the Annual IR Index Application**

21 Whitby Hydro has not included any of the identified examples of specific issues identified for
22 exclusion from a Price Cap IR with one exception.

23 Whitby Hydro has previously identified a desire to address Account 1576 balances to advance
24 the return of credits to customers prior to a cost of service application and has done so through
25 two interim dispositions. During 2018, Whitby Hydro continued to be engaged in merger
26 discussions with Veridian Connections Inc. (“Veridian”) and on July 30, 2018 a MAADs
27 application was filed with the Board. As part of the 2019 IRM survey and its August 13, 2018
28 letter, Whitby Hydro provided notice of its intent to request a final disposition of Account 1576 for
29 2019. Whitby Hydro also engaged Board staff in informal discussions which were of assistance
30 in formulating an approach to address this item.

1 While Whitby Hydro understands that the IRM application is intended to be mechanistic in nature
2 and that a separate stand-alone application is generally expected to address the review and
3 disposition of Group 2 Deferral and Variance accounts, the Board has previously provided some
4 flexibility in this regard particularly when dual processes may be viewed as less efficient and more
5 confusing to customers' understanding of bill impacts. On this basis, Whitby Hydro is proposing
6 that the Board considers addressing the final disposition for Account 1576 as part of a single
7 2019 IRM application. Additional support for this approach is outlined in Whitby Hydro's August
8 13th, 2018 letter as well as in Appendix B of this application. If the Board determines that a stand-
9 alone application is required, Whitby Hydro requests that Board provide further direction to assist
10 in expediting the application process in a timely manner to support distribution rate approval
11 effective January 1, 2019.

12 **Final Account 1576 Disposition**

13 Whitby Hydro's last cost of service rebasing was for 2011 rates.

14 In March 2012, the Canadian Accounting Standards Board's ("AcSB") provided an optional
15 deferral until January 1, 2013 to rate-regulated entities for their mandatory changeover from
16 Canadian GAAP ("CGAAP") to International Financial Reporting Standards ("IFRS"). By way of a
17 letter on July 17, 2012, the OEB provided electricity distributors electing to remain on CGAAP in
18 2012 the option of implementing regulatory accounting changes for depreciation and
19 capitalization policies effective on January 1, 2012. This letter also specified that the
20 implementation of these changes is mandatory effective on January 1, 2013. The Board
21 established Account 1576, Accounting Changes Under CGAAP, for distributors to record the
22 financial differences arising from these accounting changes.

23 Since the issuance of the July 17, 2012 accounting direction however, the AcSB provided rate-
24 regulated entities two further deferrals for their IFRS changeover which shifted the mandatory
25 changeover date to January 1, 2015.

26 On July 25, 2013, the OEB issued a direction indicating that:

27 "Since most distributors are generally expected to remain on CGAAP for financial
28 reporting until December 31, 2014, the result will be more distributors using Account
29 1576 instead of Account 1575 for a longer period of time than anticipated. Account 1576
30 was intended only as a short-term measure to address the interim deferral of IFRS in
31 2012 with the expectation of a changeover to IFRS in 2013. In addition, modified IFRS
32 was expected to be the accounting basis used and approved for the 2013 cost of service

1 rate applications and thus the use of Account 1575 would have applied rather than
2 Account 1576.”

3

4 Whitby Hydro transitioned to IFRS on January 1, 2015.

5 On July 30, 2018, Whitby Hydro and Veridian Connections Inc. (Veridian) filed a MAADs
6 application with the OEB. If approved, Whitby Hydro would be entitled to defer cost of service
7 rebasing by 10 years.

8 In this context, Whitby Hydro is proposing in this application to dispose of the 2018 projected
9 balance in Account 1576 plus a calculated return on rate base. The amount of the disposition is a
10 credit of \$751,564 (\$702,135 + \$49,429 return). Whitby Hydro is seeking to dispose of its
11 Account 1576 balance on a final basis as part of this application.

12 To facilitate a final disposition, Whitby Hydro also proposes a corresponding adjustment to 2018
13 Base Distribution Rates (December 31, 2018) to reflect the impact of changes in capitalization
14 and depreciation required for regulatory accounting purposes. The proposed amount is a
15 reduction to revenue requirement (related to Account 1576) of \$571,640.

16 Consideration of the proposed 1576 final disposition and the resulting credit to all of Whitby
17 Hydro’s customers is important and assists in tempering any upward pressures from other rate
18 increases and new rate riders such as the proposed LRAMVA disposition.

19

20 Details and supporting calculations and schedules for the proposed 1576 final disposition and
21 related adjustments can be found in Appendix B and B-1.

22 **Bill Impacts**

23 While there have been significant improvements to the 2019 Rate Model (sheet 20) for bill
24 impacts over the past couple of years, Whitby Hydro notes that it does not fully accommodate a
25 few specific scenarios accurately to assess bill impacts. These include:

- 26
- Use of TOU rates when RPP tiered should be used for unmetered customer classes (ie.
27 USL, Sentinel Lights)
 - Inability to remove the Shared Tax Savings (STS) rate rider to align with Whitby Hydro’s
28 proposal in this application to transfer this balance to a 1595 sub-account.
29

- 1 • Unmetered Scattered Load does not account for the OREC

2 Whitby Hydro has identified these items to Board staff. In addition, Whitby Hydro has requested
3 a modification to the 2019 Rate Model to adjust approved 2018 distribution rates for the proposed
4 changes related to the Account 1576 final disposition methodology. As a result, bill impacts in the
5 2019 Rate Model will not include a fulsome comparison of proposed 2019 rates against currently
6 approved 2018 rates.

7 In order to address these areas and provide more accurate and complete bill impacts, Whitby
8 Hydro prepared a separate Excel model (outside of the 2019 Rate Model) to review bill impacts
9 and as such, did not rely on the bill impact templates generated in the Board issued model (sheet
10 20).

11 The total bill impacts proposed range from -0.32% to 3.16% for average customers in each class.

12 Key impacts to the overall bill are summarized as:

- 13 • Distribution charges reflect a ~2.75% average reduction to Base Distribution Rates as a
14 result of the proposed Account 1576 final disposition methodology. A minor offsetting
15 inflationary increase for the annual price cap index of 0.6% was also applied.
- 16 • Total Transmission rates increased by ~2.2% for all customer classes.
- 17 • Deferral and Variance Account Rate Riders (net credit) expire at the end of 2018. These
18 are pass-through charges only, however, the drop off in 2019 results in an increase to bill
19 impacts.
- 20 • Newly proposed disposition rate riders for lost revenue (LRAMVA) associated with
21 provincial conservation and demand management programs. With the exception of the
22 Street Lighting class, these are more than offset by the disposition request for Account
23 1576 balances which represent a return (credit) to customers.

24 Copies of the current and proposed tariff sheets and Whitby Hydro's calculated customer bill
25 impacts are included in this Application (Appendices C, D and E respectively). The proposed
26 tariffs sheet reflects rates calculated in the 2019 Rate Model with the exception of the Shared Tax
27 Savings rate riders which have been removed (reflecting the proposed transfer to Account 1595).

2019 Bill Impact Summary

Customer Class	kWh (1)	kW	RPP Price (2)	Distribution Charges-A excl. pass-through (3a)		Distribution Charges-B incl. pass-through (3b)		Delivery Charges (4)		Total Bill (5)	
				\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change
Residential	750		RPP TOU	\$ (1.46)	-4.36%	\$ 0.49	1.39%	\$ 0.73	1.56%	\$ 0.77	0.65%
Residential - 10th percentile	357		RPP TOU	\$ (0.16)	-0.50%	\$ 0.77	2.32%	\$ 0.88	2.29%	\$ 0.93	1.27%
GS<50 kW	2,000		RPP TOU	\$ (4.13)	-5.65%	\$ 1.07	1.38%	\$ 1.70	1.62%	\$ 1.78	0.61%
GS>50 kW	40,000	100	Non-RPP	\$ (83.61)	-12.60%	\$ (29.27)	-3.48%	\$ (18.82)	-1.39%	\$ (21.27)	-0.32%
Unmetered Scattered Load	500		RPP Tier	\$ (1.72)	-6.41%	\$ (0.27)	-0.98%	\$ (0.11)	-0.33%	\$ (0.12)	-0.15%
Sentinel Lights	150	1	RPP Tier	\$ 0.12	0.58%	\$ 1.09	5.26%	\$ 1.17	4.76%	\$ 1.32	3.16%
Street Lighting	368,000	795	Non-RPP	\$ 1,720.70	6.26%	\$ 2,038.65	6.98%	\$ 2,102.49	6.52%	\$ 2,375.81	2.72%

Notes:

(1) The residential standard used for illustrative purposes is 750 kWh per EB-2016-0153

(2) RPP Pricing for May 1, 2018 to April 30, 2019

Non-RPP assumes a weighted average price including Class B Global Adjustment (IESO's Monthly Market Report for May 2017, pg 22)

RPP TOU assumes average consumption of Off-peak (65%), Mid-peak (17%) and On-peak (18%) per OEB.

(3a) Distribution Charges-A includes Distribution Monthly Service Charge, Volumetric Charges, disposition of 1576 and LRAMVA

(3b) Distribution Charges-B includes those described in note 3(a) plus pass-through charges such as low voltage as well as Line Losses and the Smart Meter Entity Charge

(4) Delivery Charges include all Distribution Charges (per notes 3a and 3b), plus Transmission Service Charges

(5) Total Bill includes all Delivery Charges noted above plus commodity cost, regulatory costs (ie. wholesale market service, CBR, rural rate protection and standard supply service) and HST and the 8% Ontario Rebate for Electricity Consumers

1

2

1 **Attachments**

- 2 Appendix A LRAMVA Disposition
- 3 Appendix A-1 LRAMVA Work Form
- 4 Appendix B Account1576 Final Disposition Methodology
- 5 Appendix B-1 1576 Final Disposition Rate Application Models
- 6 Appendix C 2018 Approved Current Tariff of Rates and Charges
- 7 Appendix C-1 2018 Proposed Base Distribution Rates
- 8 Appendix D 2019 Proposed Tariff of Rates and Charges
- 9 Appendix E Customer Bill Impacts
- 10 Appendix F IRM Rate Generator Model
- 11 Appendix G GA Analysis Work Form
- 12 Appendix G-1 GA Methodology Description
- 13 Appendix H Account 1595 Analysis Work Form
- 14 Appendix I Settlement Process With IESO
- 15 Appendix J Certification of Evidence

APPENDIX A:
LOST REVENUE ADJUSTMENT
MECHANISM VARIANCE (LRAMVA)
DISPOSITION

1 **LOST REVENUE ADJUSTMENT MECHANISM VARIANCE (LRAMVA)**

2 **BACKGROUND:**

3 The Conservation and Demand Management Code (“CDM code”) was first established to provide
4 electricity distributors with the obligations and requirements to which they must comply in relation to the
5 established CDM targets. The CDM code applied to the four year period from January 1, 2011 to
6 December 31, 2014. Subsequently, the Board issued on April 26, 2012, the “*Guidelines for Electricity*
7 *Distributors Conservation and Demand Management*” (EB-2012-0003) (“2012 CDM guidelines”), which
8 provided further guidance on certain provisions in the CDM code and details on the Lost Revenue
9 adjustment mechanism (“LRAM”) related to recovery of lost revenue arising from successful
10 implementation of CDM programs under the CDM code. The CDM code and related 2012 CDM
11 Guidelines remain applicable for all activities related to the 2011 to 2014 CDM Framework.

12 To complement the 2015 to 2020 CDM Framework, the Board issued the “*Requirement Guidelines for*
13 *Electricity Distributors Conservation and Demand Management*” (EB-2014-0278) (“2015 CDM
14 Guidelines). The 2015 CDM Guidelines are applicable to CDM programs beginning January 1, 2015. As
15 per the 2015 CDM Guidelines, distributors should continue the current LRAM mechanism for approved
16 CDM programs between 2015 and 2020.

17 In the 2012 CDM guidelines, the Board established account 1568 LRAMVA to capture, at the customer
18 class level, the difference between: the results of actual verified impacts of authorized CDM activities for
19 Board approved and IESO-contracted Province-Wide CDM programs in relation to activities undertaken
20 by the distributors and the level of CDM activities in the distributors load forecast (ie. the level embedded
21 in rates). The OEB stated that distributors are generally expected to include CDM as part of their load
22 forecast to ensure that ratepayers are realizing the true benefits of conservation at the earliest times
23 possible and to mitigate the variance between forecasted and actual revenue losses.

24 When a distributor includes a CDM load reduction in its distribution rates, the amount of the forecast that
25 was adjusted for would be compared to the actual CDM results verified by an independent third party (for
26 Board-approved programs) for each year of the CDM program, evaluated according to the IESO’s EM&V
27 protocols as directed in the CDM code. As per the Filing Requirements, a separate third party review for
28 IESO-Contracted Province-Wide CDM programs is not required.

29 The calculated LRAMVA amount is to be recorded in account 1568 and is subject to carrying charges.
30 Distributors are expected to apply for disposition of the LRAMVA in their cost of service application and
31 may also request disposition as part of an IRM application if the balance is deemed to be significant to the
32 distributor.

1 **METHODOLOGY**

2 Whitby Hydro has used the OEB’s LRAMVA Work Form Version 2.0 to support the claim for the account
 3 1568 disposition. The excel version of the work form has been included with this application and a PDF
 4 version has been included in Appendix A-1.

5 An overview of specific tabs in the LRAMVA Work Form has been provided to assist in providing
 6 additional details and explanations.

7 **LRAMVA Summary (Tab 1)**

8 Whitby Hydro has been active in offering and promoting CDM programs to its customers since the early
 9 2005 programs began. Efforts have continued throughout the years up to and including the programs
 10 offered to support 2011–2014 targets through IESO funded programs and Whitby Hydro’s CDM activity
 11 within the 2015–2020 timeframe under the new Conservation First Framework (CFF).

12 Whitby Hydro’s CDM efforts have resulted in considerable energy and demand savings for customers
 13 however this has contributed to distribution revenue losses as a result of the associated decreases in
 14 kilowatt hour (kWh) consumption and kilowatt (kW) demand.

15 Whitby Hydro submitted a claim for lost revenues in the 2017 IRM Rate Application (EB-2016-0114) for
 16 CDM programs offered in 2011 to 2015 and the persistence of those programs through 2015. In this
 17 application Whitby Hydro is proposing to dispose of the impact of 2016 CDM Programs in 2016 and the
 18 persistence of 2011 to 2015 CDM Programs in 2016. The total principal claim amount is \$336,627 plus
 19 projected interest to 2018 for a total claim amount of \$346,347. A summary of the LRAMVA disposition
 20 request by customer class including projected carrying charges is as follows:

21 **Table 1: LRAMVA Disposition Summary**

Customer Class	2011-2015 Program Persistence			2016 Programs			2016 LRAMVA		
	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total	Principal	Interest	Total
Residential	74,333	3,252	77,585	80,036	1,205	81,241	154,369	4,457	158,826
GS<50 kW	30,306	680	30,985	1,960	252	2,212	32,266	932	33,198
GS 50-4,999 kW	90,648	2,221	92,869	14,795	823	15,618	105,443	3,045	108,487
Streetlighting	26,167	939	27,105	18,382	348	18,730	44,549	1,286	45,836
Total LRAM Amounts	221,453	7,092	228,545	115,174	2,628	117,802	336,627	9,720	346,347

22
 23 A reconciliation of the reported balances (2017 RRR 2.1.7 trial balance) at the end of December 31, 2017
 24 for account 1568 and the claim amount has been provided in Table 2.

1 **Table 2: LRAMVA Reconciliation of 2017 RRR to Disposition Claim**

Reconciling Item	\$
2017 RRR Balance	586,076
2015 LRAMVA	(5,372)
2016 LRAMVA	49,197
2017 LRAMVA	(287,852)
Adjusted Carrying Charges	(1,318)
Projected 2018 Carrying Charges	5,616
2 Claim	346,347

3 The reconciling items include:

4 1. The removal of 2015 LRAMVA amount (-\$5,372)

5 An excerpt from the Chapter 3 filing requirements is included below.

6 *In December 2016, the OEB indicated in various decisions that changes to an approved LRAMVA*
 7 *amount were not permitted. This policy affects the treatment of verified savings adjustments that*
 8 *can be claimed by distributors. If an LRAMVA amount was approved, the persistence of the*
 9 *savings adjustment(s) can only be claimed on a go-forward basis. Distributors cannot seek*
 10 *recovery of LRAMVA amounts related to savings adjustments for a year in which the*
 11 *corresponding LRAMVA amount has been approved by the OEB. For example, if a distributor has*
 12 *received approval of its 2016 LRAMVA balance, excluding 2016 savings adjustments, the*
 13 *distributor must forgo any LRAMVA amounts related to the 2016 savings adjustments as the*
 14 *2016 LRAMVA balance was approved by the OEB on a final basis.*

15 Whitby Hydro’s previous application and interrogatory responses (EB-2016-0114) identified its intent
 16 to include prior year adjustments in future LRAMVA dispositions and the OEB’s Decision did not
 17 indicate that this would not be permitted. However, given the low materiality of the LRAMVA impact
 18 and subsequent decisions, guidance and filing requirements provided by the OEB, Whitby Hydro is
 19 foregoing the 2015 savings adjustments that were identified subsequent to the approval of the 2015
 20 LRAMVA balance.

21 2. A true up of the 2016 program results (+\$49,197)

22 Whitby Hydro has included a true up for the 2016 program results based on the 2016 program
 23 adjustments that were identified in the *2017 Final Verified Annual LDC CDM Program Results Report*
 24 issued June 29 2018.

25
 26 3. The removal of 2017 LRAMVA amount (-\$287,852)

1 Based on information provided in the OEB's Chapter 3 filing requirement noted above, Whitby Hydro
2 is not requesting disposition of the 2017 LRAMVA balance at this time and will do so as part of a
3 future claim. Given the OEB's filing guidelines, Whitby Hydro must delay the disposition request of
4 2017 LRAMVA in order to reduce any financial risk for lost revenue that it would otherwise be
5 required to forego if a material adjustment was included in a future report issued by the IESO. As a
6 result, a claim for the LRAMVA amount of over \$287K related to 2017 and any additional LRAMVA
7 amounts that were available based on the IESO's final reporting of 2017 CDM results will be delayed.

8 **LRAMVA Threshold (Tab 2)**

9 Whitby Hydro prepared its last cost of service application prior to the issuance of the CDM guidelines and
10 the introduction of LRAMVA. Prior to the LRAMVA, there was no specific requirement to address a CDM
11 adjustment in the load forecast. As a result, Whitby Hydro's Settlement Agreement, upon which the 2011
12 rates were based, was not determinative on the point of whether CDM was or was not included in the
13 accepted load forecast for 2011. In order to provide clarity and regulatory certainty, Whitby Hydro, in its
14 2012 and 2013 IRM rate application requested that the Board consider providing a decision on the matter
15 of whether its load forecast for 2011 included a CDM adjustment and if an adjustment did exist, the value
16 or process to determine the value by customer class. Whitby Hydro took the position that its load forecast
17 did not include a CDM adjustment. With regards to the matter of CDM impacts on its 2011 load forecast,
18 The Board in its 2013 Decision (EB-2012-0177) stated:

19 *The Board finds that the 2011 forecast did not include CDM impacts related to Whitby's 2011-*
20 *2014 CDM programs and therefore, Whitby Hydro is eligible to apply for a disposition of a LRAM*
21 *Variance account for 2011.*

22 The 2013 IRM decision provided certainty on this issue in the absence of being specifically addressed in
23 the last cost of service application and settlement agreement. On this basis, the full amount of the LRAM
24 associated with the 2011-2016 IESO CDM program impacts on 2016 has been included in the disposition
25 request. Tab 2 has therefore been left blank in the LRAMVA Work Form.

26 **Distribution Rates & Rate Class Allocations (Tab 3)**

27 The lost revenue impact to Whitby Hydro was calculated by using the applicable distribution volumetric
28 rates per rate class. No relevant rate riders were approved for 2016 that might have otherwise been
29 considered for inclusion.

30 Please refer to tab 3a of the LRAMVA Work Form for a mapping of the rate class allocations for CDM
31 savings. Whitby Hydro has used the sector classification provided by the IESO as the basis for allocation
32 to rate classes of CDM program results. The only exception is equipment replacement and retrofit
33 programs in the new framework. For these programs Whitby Hydro estimated the split by rate class by

1 drawing on participant-specific information from the IESO (post retrofit report) and the assigned rate class
2 categories by participant as per the customer information system (CIS).

3 On review of the program activity, it was determined that there are no LRAM impacts to either of the
4 Unmetered Scattered Load or Sentinel Light customer classes.

5 **Carrying Charges (Tab 6)**

6 Whitby Hydro has added tab 6-b to the LRAMVA Work Form to provide detailed calculations of the
7 carrying charges requested for disposition. Tab 6 links to the details provided in tab 6-b. Whitby Hydro
8 has modified the LRAMVA Work Form to incorporate actual carrying charges as calculated based on the
9 month end general ledger (GL) balance rather than the assumption that lost revenue has been applied
10 evenly throughout the year. The month end GL balance is affected by the timing of true ups and other
11 adjustments and the cumulative balance in column B of tab 6-b ties to the principal claim in this
12 application.

13 **Program Savings and Persistence (Tab 7)**

14 Whitby Hydro has prepared its LRAMVA calculations in accordance with the CDM Guidelines and has
15 relied on the most recent input assumptions available at the time of program evaluation. Whitby Hydro
16 participated in IESO funded programs throughout 2011–2016 and does not have any Board–approved
17 programs. As a result, the LRAMVA is based on verified savings results that are supported by the
18 following reports issued by the IESO (the “*Results Reports*”):

- 19 • 2011-2015 LDC CDM Program Persistence Results Report _WHEC
- 20 • 2017 Final Verified Annual LDC CDM Program Results Report _WHEC

21 Both of these reports have been filed with the application in Excel format.

22 In its calculations, Whitby Hydro has not applied for any LRAMVA associated with Demand Response
23 Programs consistent with the OEB’s *Report of the OEB: Update Policy for the Lost Revenues Adjustment*
24 *Mechanism calculation: Lost Revenues and Peak Demand Savings from Conservation and Demand*
25 *Management Programs*.

26 Whitby Hydro confirms it has not made any adjustments to previously claimed LRAMVA amounts. Since
27 Whitby Hydro’s 2015 LRAMVA claim has been previously approved, we are not including any new
28 amounts for 2015 lost revenue that would have resulted from the 2015 program adjustments included in
29 the IESO’s 2016 or 2017 annual reports issued after our last application.

1 **Street Lighting (Tab 8)**

2 Starting in 2015, the Town of Whitby undertook a project under the IESO funded Retrofit Program to
3 change street lights to a more energy efficient light emitting diode (LED) technology. The retrofitting has
4 been phased in over the course of the project timeline (2015 – 2018). Whitby Hydro has worked closely
5 with the Town of Whitby to calculate the reduction (savings) in load relating to the street lighting retrofits.

6 The IESO included the calculated kilowatt hours (kWh) of energy savings from the street lighting project
7 in Whitby Hydro's 2015 and 2016 results but no corresponding kW savings. Since the LRAMVA workform
8 only allows for one set of rate allocation %'s, the estimated kWh savings for street lighting needed to be
9 removed in order to produce the correct allocations for all customers classes to be used in the LRAMVA
10 calculations. The following kWh of net savings has been manually removed from the persistence results
11 (Tab 5 in the LRAMVA Work Form).

12 **Table 3: Street lighting net kWh savings removed from persistence reports**

Year	Net savings (kWh)
2015	1,694,954
2016	2,462,253

13

14 In order to calculate the actual lost revenue, kW demand savings from the street lighting project had to be
15 determined since it occurs during 'off peak' times. Whitby Hydro reviews data provided by the Town of
16 Whitby and a master list is generated that itemizes every light that has been retrofitted, the month it was
17 changed, the old wattage and the converted wattage. Using this information, Whitby Hydro calculates the
18 gross kW reduction (savings) per month. Based on program year, the net-to-gross assumptions (per the
19 IESO annual reports) were applied to determine the net kW reduction (savings) per month. The lost
20 revenue is calculated by multiplying the net kW savings by the applicable distribution rate. The
21 calculations reflect the impact of the kW savings on billing in the month following the retrofit. Whitby
22 Hydro uses the OEB-approved standard load profiles for street light billing.

23 Whitby Hydro determined that this methodology was a reasonable and accurate way to calculate the
24 demand savings and subsequent lost revenue. Whitby Hydro did not want to rely simply on the change in
25 demand on the monthly invoice since there have been other factors in play since the retrofit project began
26 (ie new street lighting installations related to new subdivisions and 407/412 work).

1 **Proposed Rate Riders**

2 Whitby Hydro proposes a recovery of lost revenue variance totaling \$346,347 through a volumetric rate
 3 rider over a one year period expiring December 31, 2019. Consistent with section 3.2.3 of the Filing
 4 Requirements, the LRAMVA Rate Rider for Residential customers has been calculated on the basis of
 5 kWh rather than a fixed monthly charge.

6

7

8 **Table 4: Proposed LRAMVA Rate Rider- Disposition of 2016 LRAMVA**

1 year

Customer Class	2011-2015 Program Persistence	2016 Programs	2016 LRAMVA	Annual Recovery	Volume	Rate Rider	per
Residential	77,585	81,241	158,826	158,826	339,777,737	\$ 0.0005	kWh
GS<50 kW	30,985	2,212	33,198	33,198	86,378,930	\$ 0.0004	kWh
GS 50-4,999 kW	92,869	15,618	108,487	108,487	917,925	\$ 0.1182	kW
Streetlighting	27,105	18,730	45,836	45,836	12,797	\$ 3.5818	kW
	228,545	117,802	346,347	346,347			

9

APPENDIX A-1:
LRAMVA WORK FORM



Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) Work Form

Generic LRAMVA Work Forms

Worksheet Name	Description
1. LRAMVA Summary	Tables 1-a and 1-b provide a summary of the LRAMVA balances and carrying charges associated with the LRAMVA disposition. The balances are populated from entries into other tabs throughout this work form.
1-a. Summary of Changes	Tables A-1 and A-2 include a template for LDCs to summarize changes to the LRAMVA work form.
2. LRAMVA Threshold	Tables 2-a, 2-b and 2-c include the LRAMVA thresholds and allocations by rate class.
3. Distribution Rates	Tables 3-a and 3-b include the distribution rates that are used to calculate lost revenues.
3-a. Rate Class Allocations	A blank spreadsheet is provided to allow LDCs to populate distributor specific rate class percentages to allocate actual CDM savings to different customer classes.
4. 2011-2014 LRAM	Tables 4-a, 4-b, 4-c and 4-d include the template 2011-2014 LRAMVA work forms.
5. 2015-2020 LRAM	Tables 5-a, 5-b, 5-c and 5-d include the template 2015-2020 LRAMVA work forms.
6. Carrying Charges	Table 6-b includes the variance on carrying charges related to the LRAMVA disposition.
7. Persistence Report	A blank spreadsheet is provided to allow LDCs to populate with CDM savings persistence data provided by the IESO.
8. Streetlighting	A blank spreadsheet is provided to allow LDCs to populate data on streetlighting projects whose savings were not provided by the IESO in the CDM Final Results Report (i.e., streetlighting projects).

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

LRAMVA Work Form: Checklist and Schematic

General Note on the LRAMVA Model

The LRAMVA work form has been created in a generic manner that should allow for use by all LDCs. There are some elements that are not applicable at this time (i.e., 2017, 2018, 2019 and 2020 related components). These have been included (but hidden in the work form) in an effort to avoid major updates in the future. This LRAMVA work form consolidates information that LDCs are already required to file with the OEB. The model has been created to provide LDCs with a consistent format to display CDM impacts, the forecast savings component and, ultimately, any variance between actual CDM savings and forecast CDM savings. The majority of the information required in the LRAMVA work form will be provided to LDCs from the IESO as part of the Final CDM Results each year. Please contact the IESO for any reports that may be required to complete this LRAMVA work form.

The LRAMVA work form is unlocked to enable LDCs to tailor it to their own unique circumstances.

$$\text{LRAMVA (\$)} = (\text{Actual Net CDM Savings} - \text{Forecast CDM Savings}) \times \text{Distribution Volumetric Rate} + \text{Carrying Charges from LRAMVA balance}$$

Legend
Drop Down List (Blue)
Important Checklist

Yes	o Highlight changes to this work form made by the LDC, if any, and provide rationale for the change in Tab 1-a
Not Applicable	o Include any necessary assumptions the LDC has to make in its LRAMVA work form in the "Notes" section of the work form
Not Applicable	o Provide documentation on the LRAMVA threshold by providing the reference and source material from the LDC's cost of service proceeding where its most recent load forecast was approved
Yes	o Include a copy of initiative-level persistence savings information that was verified by the IESO in Tab 7. Persistence information is available upon request from the IESO
Yes	o Apply the IESO verified savings adjustments to the year it relates to.
Yes	o Provide documentation or data substantiating savings from projects that were not provided in the IESO's verified results reports, inserted in Tab 8 (i.e., streetlighting projects), as applicable
Yes	o Provide documentation or analysis on how rate class allocations were determined by customer class and program each year, inserted in Tab 3-a

Work Form Calculations	Source of Calculation	Inputs (Tables to Complete)	Source of Data Inputs	Outputs of Data (Auto-Populated)
Actual Incremental CDM Savings by Initiative	Tabs "4. 2011-2014 LRAM" and "5. 2015-2020 LRAM"	Tables 4-a to 4-d / 5-a to 5-f (Columns D & O)	IESO Verified Persistence Results Reports included in Tab 7 (Columns L to BT).	Tables 4-a to 4-d / 5-a to 5-f (Columns Y-AL)
+/- IESO Verified Savings Adjustments	Tab "4. 2011-2014 LRAM"	Tables 4-a to 4-d / 5-a to 5-f (Columns D-M & Columns O-X)	IESO Verified Persistence Results Reports included in Tab 7 (Columns L to BT).	Tables 4-a to 4-d / 5-a to 5-f (Columns Y-AL)
+ Initiative Level Savings Persistence	Tab "4. 2011-2014 LRAM"	Tables 4-a to 4-d / 5-a to 5-f (Columns E-M & Columns P-X)	IESO Verified Persistence Results Reports included in Tab 7 (Columns L to BT).	Tables 4-a to 4-d / 5-a to 5-f (Columns Y-AL)
x Allocation % to Rate Class	Tabs "4. 2011-2014 LRAM" and "5. 2015-2020 LRAM"	Tables 4-a to 4-d / 5-a to 5-f (Columns Y-AJ)	Determined by the LDC	
Actual Lost Revenues (kWh and kW) by Rate Class	Tabs "4. 2011-2014 LRAM" and "5. 2015-2020 LRAM"			
- Forecast Lost Revenues (kWh and kW) by Rate Class	Tabs "4. 2011-2014 LRAM" and "5. 2015-2020 LRAM"	Tab "2. LRAMVA Threshold" Tables 2-a, 2-b and 2-c		
x Distribution Rate by Rate Class	Tab "3. Distribution Rates"	Table 3	LDC's Approved Tariff Sheets	
LRAMVA (\$) by Rate Class	Tabs "4. 2011-2014 LRAM" and "5. 2015-2020 LRAM"			Tables 1-a and 1-b
+ Carrying Charges (\$) by Rate Class	Tabs "1. LRAMVA Summary" and "6. Carrying Charges"	Table 6		Table 6-a
Total LRAMVA (\$) by Rate Class	Tab "1. LRAMVA Summary"			



LRAMVA Work Form: Summary Tab

Legend

- User Inputs (Green)
- Auto Populated Cells (White)
- Instructions (Grey)

LDC Name

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation

Application Details

Please fill in the requested information: a) the amounts approved in the previous LRAMVA application, b) details on the current application, and c) documentation of changes if applicable.

A. Previous LRAMVA Application

Previous LRAMVA Application (EB#)	EB-2016-0114
Application of Previous LRAMVA Claim	2017 Price Cap IR Distribution Rate Application
Period of LRAMVA Claimed in Previous Application	2011-2015
Amount of LRAMVA Claimed in Previous Application	\$ 588,763.00

B. Current LRAMVA Application

Current LRAMVA Application (EB#)	EB-2018-0079	
Application of Current LRAMVA Claim	2019 Annual IR Application	
Period of New LRAMVA in this Application	2016	
Actual Lost Revenues (\$)	A	\$ 336,627
Forecast Lost Revenues (\$)	B	\$ -
Carrying Charges (\$)	C	\$ 9,720
LRAMVA (\$) for Account 1568	A-B+C	\$ 346,347

C. Documentation of Changes

Original Amount	
Amount for Final Disposition	

Table 1-a. LRAMVA Totals by Rate Class

Please input the customer rate classes applicable to the LDC and associated billing units (kWh or kW) in Table 1-a below. This will update all tables throughout the workform.

The LRAMVA total by rate class in Table 1-a should be used to inform the determination of rate riders in the Deferral and Variance Account Work Form or IRM Rate Generator Model. Please also ensure that the principal amounts in column E of Table 1-a capture the appropriate years and amounts for the LRAMVA claim.

NOTE: If the LDC has more than 14 customer classes in which CDM savings was allocated, LDCs must contact OEB staff to make adjustments to the workform.

Customer Class	Billing Unit	Principal (\$)	Carrying Charges (\$)	Total LRAMVA (\$)
Residential	kWh	\$154,369	\$4,457	\$158,826
GS<50 kW	kWh	\$32,266	\$932	\$33,198
GS>50 kW	KW	\$105,443	\$3,045	\$108,487
Streetlighting	kW	\$44,549	\$1,286	\$45,836
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
		\$0	\$0	\$0
Total		\$336,627	\$9,720	\$346,347

Table 1-b. Annual LRAMVA Breakdown by Year and Rate Class

In column C of Table 1-b below, please insert a 'check mark' to indicate the years in which LRAMVA has been claimed. If you inserted a check-mark for a particular year, please delete the amounts associated with the actual and forecast lost revenues for all rate classes for that year, up to and including the total. Any LRAMVA from a prior year that has already been claimed cannot be included in the current LRAMVA disposition, with the exception of the case noted below.

If LDCs are seeking to claim true-up amounts that were previously approved by the OEB, please note that the "Amount Cleared" rows are applicable to the LDC and should be filled out. This may relate to claiming the difference in LRAM approved before the May 19, 2016 Peak Demand Consultation, and the lost revenues that would have been incurred after that consultation, as approved by the OEB. If this is the case, reference to the decision must be noted in the rate application. If this is not the case, LDCs are requested to leave those rows blank.

Depending on the period of LRAMVA to be claimed, LDCs are expected to adjust the totals for carrying charges in row 82 of Table 1-b and the years included in the LRAMVA balance in row 83, as appropriate.

Description	LRAMVA Previously Claimed	Residential	GS<50 kW	GS=50 kW	Streetlighting	0										Total	
		kWh	kWh	KW	KW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2011 Actuals	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2011 Forecast		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Amount Cleared																	
2012 Actuals	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2012 Forecast		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Amount Cleared																	
2013 Actuals	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2013 Forecast		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Amount Cleared																	
2014 Actuals	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2014 Forecast		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Amount Cleared																	
2015 Actuals	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2015 Forecast		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Amount Cleared																	
2016 Actuals		\$154,369.10	\$32,266.19	\$105,442.58	\$44,549.28	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2016 Forecast		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Amount Cleared																	
2017 Actuals		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
2017 Forecast		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Amount Cleared																	
Carrying Charges		\$4,457.36	\$931.67	\$3,044.62	\$1,286.34	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Total LRAMVA Balance		\$158,826	\$33,198	\$108,487	\$45,836	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$346,347

Note: LDC to make note of assumptions included above, if any



LRAMVA Work Form: Summary of Changes

Legend	User Inputs (Green)
	Drop Down List (Blue)
	Instructions (Grey)

Table A-1. Changes to Generic Assumptions in LRAMVA Work Form

Please document any changes in assumptions made to the generic inputs of the LRAMVA work form. This may include, but are not limited to, the use of different monthly multipliers to claim demand savings from energy efficiency programs; use of different rate allocations between current year savings and prior year savings adjustments; inclusion of additional adjustments affecting distribution rates; use of a different LRAMVA threshold; etc. All important changes should be highlighted in the work form as well.

No.	Tab	Cell Reference	Description	Rationale
1	5. 2015-2020 LRAM	Table 5-a: cells D57-E58 & D121-E122	Removed Streetlight (ST) savings	The IESO included the calculated kilowatt hours (kWh) of energy savings from the street lighting project in Whitby Hydro's 2015 and 2016 results but no corresponding kW savings. Since the LRAMVA workform only allows for one set of rate allocation %'s, the estimated kWh savings for street lighting needed to be removed in order to produce the correct allocations for all customers classes to be used in the LRAMVA calculations.
2	5. 2015-2020 LRAM	Table 5-b: cells D304 & D305	Removed Streetlight (ST) savings	as above
3	6. Carrying Charges	Rows 90-132	Changed reference to Carrying Charges tab 6-b to capture actual amounts	Whitby Hydro has modified the carrying charges tab to reflect the fact that the carrying charges are based on the month end GL balance and not necessarily applied evenly throughout the year. The GL balance is impacted by the timing of true ups and adjustments. See tab 6b
4	6-b Carrying Charges		New Tab to present WH calculation of carrying charges as recorded in the general ledger	as above
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
etc.				

Table A-2. Updates to LRAMVA Disposition

Please document any changes related to interrogatories or questions during the application process that affect the LRAMVA amount.

No.	Tab	Cell Reference	Description	Rationale
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
etc.				

LRAMVA Work Form: Forecast Lost Revenues

Version 2.0 (2017)

Legend

User Inputs (Green)
Drop Down List (Blue)
Auto Populated Cells (White)
Instructions (Grey)

Table 2-a. LRAMVA Threshold

Please provide the LRAMVA threshold approved in the cost of service (COS) application, which is used as the comparator against actual savings in the period of the LRAMVA claim. The LRAMVA threshold should generally be consistent with the annualized savings targets developed from Appendix 2-1. If a manual update is required to reflect a different allocation of forecast savings that was approved by the OEB, please note the changes and provide rationale for the change in Tab 1-a.

	Total	Residential	GS<50 kW	GS>50 kW	Streetlighting										
	kWh					0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
kWh	0														
kW	0														
Summary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Basis of Threshold
Source of Threshold

Table 2-b. LRAMVA Threshold

Please provide the LRAMVA threshold approved in the last COS application, which is used as the comparator against actual savings in the period of the LRAMVA claim. The LRAMVA threshold should generally be consistent with the annualized savings targets developed from Appendix 2-1. If a manual update is required to reflect a different allocation of forecast savings that was approved by the OEB, please note the changes and provide rationale for the change in Tab 1-a.

	Total	Residential	GS<50 kW	GS>50 kW	Streetlighting										
	kWh					0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
kWh	0	0	0	0	0										
kW	0	0	0	0	0										
Summary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Basis of Threshold
Source of Threshold

Table 2-c. Inputs for LRAMVA Thresholds

Please complete Table 2-c below by selecting the appropriate LRAMVA threshold year in column C. The LRAMVA threshold values in Table 2-c will auto-populate from Tables 2-a and 2-b depending on the year selected. If there was no LRAMVA threshold established for a particular year, please select the "blank" option. The LRAMVA threshold values in Table 2-c will be auto-populated in Tabs 4 and 5 of this work form.

Year	LRAMVA Threshold	Residential	GS<50 kW	GS>50 kW	Streetlighting										
	kWh					0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
2011	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2013	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2014	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Note: LDC to make note of assumptions included above, if any

LRAMVA Work Form: Distribution Rates

Table 3. Inputs for Distribution Rates and Adjustments by Rate Class

Please complete Table 3 with the rate class specific distribution rates that pertain to the years of the LRAMVA disposition. Any adjustments that affect distribution rates can be incorporated in the calculation by expanding the "plus" button at the left hand bar. Table 3 will convert the distribution rates to a calendar year rate (January to December) based on the number of months entered in row 16 of each rate year starting from January to the start of the LDC's rate year. Please enter 0 in row 16, if the rate year begins on January 1. If there are additional adjustments (i.e., rows) added to Table 3, please adjust the formulas in Table 3-a accordingly.

	Billing Unit	EB-2009-0274	EB-2010-0123	EB-2011-0206	EB-2012-0177	EB-2013-0181	EB-2014-0124	EB-2015-0113	EB-2016-0114	EB-2017-0085	EB-2018-XXXX	EB-2019-XXXX	EB-2020-XXXX
Rate Year		2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Period 1 (# months)													
Period 2 (# months)		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Residential	kWh	\$ 0.0146	\$ 0.0141	\$ 0.0142	\$ 0.0144	\$ 0.0146	\$ 0.0148	\$ 0.0113					
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ 0.0146	\$ 0.0149	\$ 0.0144	\$ 0.0146	\$ 0.0148	\$ 0.0113	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ 0.0146	\$ 0.0149	\$ 0.0144	\$ 0.0146	\$ 0.0148	\$ 0.0113	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
GS<50 kW	kWh	\$ 0.0194	\$ 0.0194	\$ 0.0195	\$ 0.0197	\$ 0.0200	\$ 0.0203	\$ 0.0207					
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ 0.0194	\$ 0.0205	\$ 0.0197	\$ 0.0200	\$ 0.0203	\$ 0.0207	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ 0.0194	\$ 0.0205	\$ 0.0197	\$ 0.0200	\$ 0.0203	\$ 0.0207	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
GS>50 kW	KW	\$ 3.9331	\$ 3.9178	\$ 3.9405	\$ 3.9831	\$ 4.0389	\$ 4.0914	\$ 4.1650					
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ 3.9331	\$ 3.9812	\$ 3.9831	\$ 4.0389	\$ 4.0914	\$ 4.1650	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ 3.9331	\$ 3.9812	\$ 3.9831	\$ 4.0389	\$ 4.0914	\$ 4.1650	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Streetlighting	kW	\$ 6.8972	\$ 6.8972	\$ 6.8972	\$ 6.8972	\$ 6.8972	\$ 6.8972	\$ 7.0213					
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7.0213	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7.0213	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
0	0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Adjusted rate		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Calendar year equivalent		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Note: LDC to make note of adjustments made to Table 3 to accommodate the LDC's specific circumstances

Table 3-a. Distribution Rates by Rate Class

Table 3-a below autopopulates the average distribution rates from Table 3. Please ensure that the distribution rates relevant to the years of the LRAMVA disposition are used. As such, please clear the rates related to the year(s) that are not part of the LRAMVA claim. The distribution rates that remain in Table 3-a will be used in Tabs 4 and 5 of the work form to calculate actual and forecast lost revenues. If there are additional adjustments (i.e., rows) added to Table 3, please adjust the formulas from Table 3-a, as well as the distribution rate links in Tabs 4 and 5.

Year	Residential	GS<50 kW	GS>50 kW	Streetlighting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	kWh	kWh	KW	kW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2011	\$0.0146	\$0.0194	\$3.9331	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000
2012	\$0.0149	\$0.0205	\$3.9812	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000
2013	\$0.0144	\$0.0197	\$3.9831	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000
2014	\$0.0146	\$0.0200	\$4.0389	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000
2015	\$0.0148	\$0.0203	\$4.0914	\$6.8972	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000
2016	\$0.0113	\$0.0207	\$4.1650	\$7.0213	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000

Note: LDC to make note of the years removed from this table, whose distribution rates are not part of the LRAMVA disposition



LRAMVA Work Form: Determination of Rate Class Allocations

Instructions

LDCs must clearly show how it has allocated actual CDM savings to applicable rate classes, including supporting documentation and rationale for its proposal. This should be shown by customer class and program each year.

Initiative	IESO Sector Classification	Rate Class Allocation
Residential Programs		
Appliance Exchange	Residential	100% Residential
Appliance Retirement	Residential	100% Residential
Bi-Annual Retailer Event	Residential	100% Residential
Conservation Instant Coupon Booklet	Residential	100% Residential
HVAC Incentives	Residential	100% Residential
Home Assistance Program	Residential	100% Residential
Res New Construction	Residential	100% Residential
Low Income Initiative	Low Income Program	100% Residential
Save on Energy Coupon Program	Residential	100% Residential
Save on Energy Heating and Cooling Program	Residential	100% Residential
Save on Energy Home Assistance Program	Residential	100% Residential
Home Depot Home Appliance Market Uplift Conservation Fund Pilot Program	Conservation Fund	100% Residential
General Service < 50 Programs		
Direct Install Lighting and Water Heating Initiative	Commercial	100% GS<50
General Service > 50 Programs		
Retrofit (2011-2014 Framework)	Industrial	100% GS>50
Electricity Retrofit Incentive Program	Commercial	100% GS>50
High Performance New Construction	Commercial	100% GS>50
Energy Audit	Commercial	100% GS>50
Monitoring and Targetting	Industrial	100% GS>50
Multi-Class Programs		
Save on Energy Retrofit Program (new framework)	Business	Split between GS<50 and GS>50 based on participant specific information 2015 GS<50 / GS > 50 Split: 21/79 2016 GS<50 / GS > 50 Split: 4/96
Efficiency: Equipment Replacement Incentive Initiative (new framework)	Commercial	



LRAMVA Work Form: 2011 - 2014 Lost Revenues Work Form

Version 2.0 (2017)

Legend

User Inputs (Green)

Auto Populated Cells (White)

Instructions (Grey)

Instructions

1. LDCs can apply for disposition of LRAMVA amounts at any time, but at a minimum, must do so as part of a cost of service (COS) application. The following LRAMVA work forms apply to LDCs that need to recover lost revenues from the 2011-2014 period. Please input or manually link the savings, adjustments and program savings persistence data in these tables from the LDC's Persistence Reports provided by the IESO (in Tab 7). As noted earlier, persistence data is available upon request from the IESO. Please also be advised that the same rate classes (of up to 14) are carried over from the Summary Tab 1.
2. Please ensure that the IESO verified savings adjustments apply back to the program year it relates to. For example, savings adjustments related to 2012 programs that were reported by the IESO in 2013 should be included in the 2012 program savings table. In order for persisting savings to be claimed in future years, past year's initiative level savings results need to be filled out in the tables below. If the IESO adjustments were made available to the LDC after the LRAMVA was approved, the persistence of those savings adjustments in the future can be claimed as approved LRAMVA amounts are considered to be final.
3. The work forms below include the monthly multipliers for most programs in order to claim demand savings from energy efficiency programs, consistent with the monthly multipliers indicated in the OEB's updated LRAM policy related to peak demand savings in EB-2016-0182. Demand Response (DR3) savings should generally not be included with the LRAMVA calculation, unless supported by empirical evidence. LDCs are requested to confirm the monthly multipliers for all programs each year as placeholder values are provided. If a different monthly multiplier is used, please include rationale in Tab 1-a and highlight the new multiplier that has been used.
4. LDC are requested to input the applicable rate class allocation percentages to allocate actual savings to the rate classes. The generic template currently includes the same allocation percentage for program savings and its savings adjustments. If a different allocation is proposed for savings adjustments, LDCs must provide supporting rationale in Tab 1-a and highlight the change.
5. The persistence of future savings is expected to be included in the distributor's load forecast after re-basing. LDCs are requested to delete the applicable savings persistence rows (auto-calculated after the LRAMVA totals for the year) if future year's persistence of savings is already captured in the updated load forecast. Please also provide assumptions about the years in which persistence is captured in the load forecast calculation in the "Notes" section below each table.

Tables

[Table 4-a. 2011 Lost Revenues](#)

[Table 4-b. 2012 Lost Revenues](#)

[Table 4-c. 2013 Lost Revenues](#)

[Table 4-d. 2014 Lost Revenues](#)

Table 4-a. 2011 Lost Revenues Work Form

Program	Results Status	Net Energy Savings (kWh)	Net Energy Savings Persistence (kWh)										Monthly Multiplier	Net Demand Savings (kW)	Net Peak Demand Savings Persistence (kW)										Rate Allocations for LRAMVA				
		2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2011		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Residential	GS<50 kW	GS>50 kW	Streetlighting	Total		
Consumer Program																							kWh	kWh	KW	kW			
1	Appliance Retirement Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	226,453	226,453	226,453	226,149	153,557	0					31	31	31	31	20	0					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
2	Appliance Exchange Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	3,509	3,509	3,509	2,611	0	0					2	2	2	1	0	0					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
3	HVAC Incentives Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	580,361 -72,230	580,361 -72,230	580,361 -72,230	580,361 -72,230	580,361 -72,230	580,361 -72,230					319 -40	319 -40	319 -40	319 -40	319 -40	319 -40					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
4	Conservation Instant Coupon Bc Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	191,285 2,385	191,285 2,385	191,285 2,385	191,285 2,385	176,008 2,385	159,320 2,179					12 0	12 0	12 0	12 0	11 0	10 0					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
5	Bi-Annual Retailer Event Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	254,227 18,888	254,227 18,888	254,227 18,888	254,227 18,888	232,345 18,888	208,440 17,164					15 1	15 1	15 1	15 1	14 1	12 1					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
6	Retailer Co-op Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0										0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
7	Residential Demand Response Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0										0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
8	Residential Demand Response i Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0										0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
9	Residential New Construction Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0										0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
Business Program																													
10	Retrofit Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	824,817	824,817	824,817	824,817	824,817	824,817				12	142	142	142	142	142	142							100.00%	0.00%	100%		
11	Direct Install Lighting Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	43,922	43,922	41,453	33,346	33,346	32,800				12	22	22	21	18	18	18						100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%	
12	Building Commissioning Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0									3	0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
13	New Construction Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0									12	0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
14	Energy Audit Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0									12	0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
15	Small Commercial Demand Response Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0										0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
16	Small Commercial Demand Response (IHD) Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0										0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
17	Demand Response 3 Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	4,235										108										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
Industrial Program																													
18	Process & System Upgrades Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0	0								12	0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
19	Monitoring & Targeting Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0	0								12	0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
20	Energy Manager Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0	0								12	0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
21	Retrofit Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	364,108	364,108	364,108	364,108	364,108	364,108				12	59	59	59	59	59	59							100.00%	0.00%	100%		
22	Demand Response 3 Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	13,901										237										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
Home Assistance Program																													
23	Home Assistance Program Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0	0									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
Aboriginal Program																													
24	Home Assistance Program Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0	0									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
25	Direct Install Lighting Adjustment to 2011 savings	Verified True-up	0	0								0	0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		

Pre-2011 Programs completed in 2011

26	Electricity Retrofit Incentive Program	Verified	499,572	499,572	499,572	499,572	499,572	499,572					12	90	90	90	90	90	90					100.00%	100%	
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up	4,648	4,648	4,648	4,648	4,648	4,648					12	1	1	1	1	1	1					0.00%	0.00%	
27	High Performance New Construction	Verified	38,721	38,721	38,721	38,721	38,721	38,721					12	8	8	8	8	8	8					100.00%	100%	
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up	9,943	9,943	9,943	9,943	9,943	9,943					12	2	2	2	2	2	2					0.00%	0.00%	
28	Toronto Comprehensive	Verified	0	0									0	0										0%		
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up											0											0.00%	0.00%	
29	Multifamily Energy Efficiency Rel	Verified	0	0									0	0										0%		
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up											0											0.00%	0.00%	
30	LDC Custom Programs	Verified	0	0									0	0										0%		
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up											0											0.00%	0.00%	
Other																										
31	Program Enabled Savings	Verified	0	0									0	0										0%		
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up											0											0.00%	0.00%	
32	Time of Use Savings	Verified	0	0									0	0										0%		
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up											0											0.00%	0.00%	
33	LDC Pilots	Verified	0	0									0	0										0%		
	Adjustment to 2011 savings	True-up											0											0.00%	0.00%	
Actual CDM Savings in 2011			3,008,745	2,990,608	2,988,140	2,978,830	2,866,468	2,669,841					1,008	663	662	657	644	621					1,204,878	43,922	3,609	0
Forecast CDM Savings in 2011																							0	0	0	0
Distribution Rate in 2011																					\$0.01460	\$0.01940	\$3.93310	\$0.00000		
Lost Revenue in 2011 from 2011 programs																					\$17,591.21	\$852.09	\$14,194.14	\$0.00	\$32,637.44	
Forecast Lost Revenues in 2011																					\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
LRAMVA in 2011																									\$32,637.44	
2011 Savings Persisting in 2012																					1,204,877	43,922	3,612	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2013																					1,204,877	41,453	3,612	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2014																					1,203,675	33,346	3,612	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2015																					1,091,313	33,346	3,612	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2016																					895,233	32,800	3,609	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2017																					0	0	0	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2018																					0	0	0	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2019																					0	0	0	0		
2011 Savings Persisting in 2020																					0	0	0	0		

Note: LDC to make note of key assumptions included above

Table 4-b. 2012 Lost Revenues Work Form [Return to top](#)

Program	Results Status	Net Energy Savings (kWh)	Net Energy Savings Persistence (kWh)									Monthly Multiplier	Net Demand Savings (kW)	Net Peak Demand Savings Persistence (kW)									Rate Allocations for LRAMVA				
		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	Residential	GS<50 kW	GS>50 kW	Streetlighting	Total
Consumer Program																							kWh	kWh	KW	kW	
1	Appliance Retirement Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	92,074	92,074	92,074	91,869	56,195						13	13	13	13	7					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%	
2	Appliance Exchange Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	5,077	5,077	5,077	5,060	0						3	3	3	3	0					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%	
3	HVAC Incentives Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	379,038 6,574	379,038 6,574	379,038 6,574	379,038 6,574	379,038 6,574						225 3	225 3	225 3	225 3	225 3					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%	
4	Conservation Instant Coupon Bc Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	12,096	12,096	12,096	12,096	11,914						2	2	2	2	2					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%	
5	Bi-Annual Retailer Event Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	231,685	231,685	231,685	231,685	208,270						13	13	13	13	12					100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%	
6	Retailer Co-op Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	0																			0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
7	Residential Demand Response Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	3,263	0	0	0	0						450	0	0	0	0					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
8	Residential Demand Response Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up		484	0									494	446							0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
9	Residential New Construction Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up																				0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
Business Program																											
10	Retrofit Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	1,456,233 653,792	1,456,233 653,792	1,456,233 653,792	1,443,057 653,792	1,443,057 653,792					12	245 91	245 91	245 91	241 91	241 91					0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100%	
11	Direct Install Lighting Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	46,962	46,962	46,414	34,154	34,154					12	12	12	12	9	9					0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%	
12	Building Commissioning Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										3										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
13	New Construction Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
14	Energy Audit Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
15	Small Commercial Demand Response Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up																				0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
16	Small Commercial Demand Response (IHD) Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up																				0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
17	Demand Response 3 Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	1,581	0	0	0	0						109	0	0	0	0					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
Industrial Program																											
18	Process & System Upgrades Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
19	Monitoring & Targeting Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
20	Energy Manager Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
21	Retrofit Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
22	Demand Response 3 Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up	10,604	0	0	0	0						440	0	0	0	0					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
23	Home Assistance Program Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up																				0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
Aboriginal Program																											
24	Home Assistance Program Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up																				0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	
25	Direct Install Lighting Adjustment to 2012 savings	Verified True-up										0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%	

Pre-2011 Programs completed in 2011

Table 4-c. 2013 Lost Revenues Work Form [Return to top](#)

Program	Results Status	Net Energy Savings (kWh)	Net Energy Savings Persistence (kWh)										Monthly Multiplier	Net Demand Savings (kW)	Net Peak Demand Savings Persistence (kW)										Rate Allocations for LRAMVA				
		2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2013		2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	Residential	GS-50 kW	GS-50 kW	Streetlighting	Total		
Consumer Program																							kWh	kWh	KW	kW			
1	Appliance Retirement Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	61,731	61,731	61,731	61,731							9	9	9	9							100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
2	Appliance Exchange Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	10,714	10,714	10,714	10,714							6	6	6	6							100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
3	HVAC Incentives Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	398,521 20,448	398,521 20,448	398,521 20,448	398,521 20,448							232 12	232 12	232 12	232 12							100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
4	Conservation Instant Coupon Bc Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	66,677 204	66,677 204	64,108 194	54,313 168							4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0							100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
5	Bi-Annual Retailer Event Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	148,621	148,621	139,666	109,106							10	10	10	8							100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
6	Retailer Co-op Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up																					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
7	Residential Demand Response Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	1,001 0	0 0	0	0							1,390 1,259	0	0	0							0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
8	Residential Demand Response i Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up																					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
9	Residential New Construction Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	20,661	20,661	20,661	20,661							1	1	1	1							100.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
Business Program																													
10	Retrofit Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	1,648,280 298,471	1,647,989 290,890	1,647,989 290,640	1,647,989 290,640						12 12	279 101	279 99	279 99	279 99							0.00%	0.00%	100%	0.00%	100%		
11	Direct Install Lighting Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	129,289	129,289	127,121	109,680						12 12	37	37	36	32							0.00%	100%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
12	Building Commissioning Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up										3 3											0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
13	New Construction Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	10,663	10,663	10,663	10,663						12 12	1	1	1	1							0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100%		
14	Energy Audit Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up										12 12											0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
15	Small Commercial Demand Response Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up																					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
16	Small Commercial Demand Response (IHD) Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up																					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
17	Demand Response 3 Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	1,473										110										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
Industrial Program																													
18	Process & System Upgrades Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up										12 12											0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
19	Monitoring & Targeting Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	148,348	148,348	148,348	148,348						12 12	54	54	54	54							0.00%	0.00%	100.00%	0.00%	100%		
20	Energy Manager Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up										12 12											0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
21	Retrofit Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up										12 12											0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
22	Demand Response 3 Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	11,248										494										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
23	Home Assistance Program Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up	66,033	65,994	65,990	59,386							5	5	5	5							100%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	100%		
Aboriginal Program																													
24	Home Assistance Program Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up																					0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		
25	Direct Install Lighting Adjustment to 2013 savings	Verified True-up										0 0											0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0%		

Pre-2011 Programs completed in 2011

26	Electricity Retrofit Incentive Program	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
27	High Performance New Construction	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
28	Toronto Comprehensive	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
29	Multifamily Energy Efficiency Rel	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
30	LDC Custom Programs	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Other																							
31	Program Enabled Savings	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
32	Time of Use Savings	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
33	LDC Pilots	Verified																					
	Adjustment to 2013 savings	True-up							0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	

Actual CDM Savings in 2013	3,042,382	3,020,749	3,006,793	2,942,366					2,747	2,010	749	741							793,609	129,289	5,227	0
Forecast CDM Savings in 2013																			0	0	0	0
Distribution Rate in 2013																			\$0.01440	\$0.01970	\$3.98310	\$0.00000
Lost Revenue in 2013 from 2011 programs																			\$17,350.23	\$816.63	\$14,385.58	\$0.00
Lost Revenue in 2013 from 2012 programs																			\$10,462.23	\$925.16	\$16,129.64	\$0.00
Lost Revenue in 2013 from 2013 programs																			\$11,427.98	\$2,546.99	\$20,819.98	\$0.00
Total Lost Revenues in 2013																			\$39,240.44	\$4,288.78	\$51,335.20	\$0.00
Forecast Lost Revenues in 2013																			\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
LRAMVA in 2013																						\$94,864.42
2013 Savings Persisting in 2014																			793,570	129,289	5,203	0
2013 Savings Persisting in 2015																			782,032	127,121	5,203	0
2013 Savings Persisting in 2016																			735,047	109,680	5,197	0
2013 Savings Persisting in 2017																			0	0	0	0
2013 Savings Persisting in 2018																			0	0	0	0
2013 Savings Persisting in 2019																			0	0	0	0
2013 Savings Persisting in 2020																			0	0	0	0

Note: LDC to make note of key assumptions included above

	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
27	High Performance New Construction	Verified									12														0%
	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									12										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
28	Toronto Comprehensive	Verified									0														0%
	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
29	Multifamily Energy Efficiency Rel	Verified									0														0%
	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
30	LDC Custom Programs	Verified									0														0%
	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
	Other																								
31	Program Enabled Savings	Verified									0														0%
	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
32	Time of Use Savings	Verified	0								0	449													0%
	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
33	LDC Pilots	Verified									0														0%
	Adjustment to 2014 savings	True-up									0										0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Actual CDM Savings in 2014			5,738,144	5,576,465	5,385,788							2,331	1,005	974							1,989,635	779,548	5,071	0	
Forecast CDM Savings in 2014																					0	0	0	0	
Distribution Rate in 2014																				\$0.01460	\$0.02000	\$4.03890	\$0.00000		
Lost Revenue in 2014 from 2011 programs																				\$17,573.66	\$666.92	\$14,587.11	\$0.00	\$32,827.68	
Lost Revenue in 2014 from 2012 programs																				\$10,607.54	\$928.29	\$16,355.61	\$0.00	\$27,891.43	
Lost Revenue in 2014 from 2013 programs																				\$11,586.12	\$2,585.78	\$21,014.72	\$0.00	\$35,186.62	
Lost Revenue in 2014 from 2014 programs																				\$29,048.67	\$15,590.95	\$20,480.62	\$0.00	\$65,120.24	
Total Lost Revenues in 2014																				\$68,815.99	\$19,771.93	\$72,438.05	\$0.00	\$161,025.98	
Forecast Lost Revenues in 2014																				\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	
LRAMVA in 2014																								\$161,025.98	
2014 Savings Persisting in 2015																				1,831,713	776,207	5,071	0		
2014 Savings Persisting in 2016																				1,741,252	675,991	5,065	0		
2014 Savings Persisting in 2017																				0	0	0	0		
2014 Savings Persisting in 2018																				0	0	0	0		
2014 Savings Persisting in 2019																				0	0	0	0		
2014 Savings Persisting in 2020																				0	0	0	0		

Note: LDC to make note of key assumptions included above



LRAMVA Work Form: 2015 - 2020 Lost Revenues Work Form

Version 2.0 (2017)

Legend

User Inputs (Green)
Auto Populated Cells (White)
Instructions (Grey)

Instructions

1. LDCs can apply for disposition of LRAMVA amounts at any time, but at a minimum, must do so as part of a cost of service (COS) application. The following LRAMVA work forms apply to LDCs that need to recover lost revenues from the 2015-2020 period. Please input or manually link the savings, adjustments and program savings persistence data in these tables from the LDC's Persistence Reports provided by the IESO (in Tab 7). As noted earlier, persistence data is available upon request from the IESO. Please also be advised that the same rate classes (of up to 14) are carried over from the Summary Tab 1.
2. Please ensure that the IESO verified savings adjustments apply back to the program year it relates to. For example, savings adjustments related to 2016 programs that were reported by the IESO in 2017 should be included in the 2016 program savings table. In order for persisting savings to be claimed in future years, past year's initiative level savings results need to be filled out in the tables below. If the IESO adjustments were made available to the LDC after the LRAMVA was approved, the persistence of those savings adjustments in the future can be claimed as approved LRAMVA amounts are considered to be final.
3. The work forms below include the monthly multipliers for most programs in order to claim demand savings from energy efficiency programs, consistent with the monthly multipliers indicated in the OEB's updated LRAM policy related to peak demand savings in EB-2016-0182. Demand Response (DR3) savings should generally not be included with the LRAMVA calculation, unless supported by empirical evidence. LDCs are requested to confirm the monthly multipliers for all programs each year as placeholder values are provided. If a different monthly multiplier is used, please include rationale in Tab 1-a and highlight the new multiplier that has been used.
4. LDC are requested to input the applicable rate class allocation percentages to allocate actual savings to the rate classes. The generic template currently includes the same allocation percentage for program savings and its savings adjustments. If a different allocation is proposed for savings adjustments, LDCs must provide supporting rationale in Tab 1-a and highlight the change.
5. The persistence of future savings is expected to be included in the distributor's load forecast after re-basing. LDCs are requested to delete the applicable savings persistence rows (auto-calculated after the LRAMVA totals for the year) if future year's persistence of savings is already captured in the updated load forecast. Please also provide assumptions about the years in which persistence is captured in the load forecast calculation in the "Notes" section below each table.

Tables

- [Table 5-a. 2015 Lost Revenues](#)
- [Table 5-b. 2016 Lost Revenues](#)
- [Table 5-c. 2017 Lost Revenues](#)
- [Table 5-d. 2018 Lost Revenues](#)
- [Table 5-e. 2019 Lost Revenues](#)
- [Table 5-f. 2020 Lost Revenues](#)

Table with columns for program names (e.g., Save on Energy Process & Systems Upgrades Program), verification status, savings amounts, and percentages. Rows 30-49 list various programs with their respective savings and adjustments.

Summary rows for CDM Savings in 2016. Actual CDM Savings in 2016: 9,359,054. Forecast CDM Savings in 2016: 1,005. Total savings: 7,082,840.

Financial table showing 'Distribution Rate in 2016' and 'Total Lost Revenues in 2016'. It includes columns for various revenue categories and their corresponding dollar amounts.

Table showing '2016 Savings Persisting in 2017-2020'. Each year's savings is listed as 0.

Note: LDC to make note of key assumptions included above

Table 6-b. Calculation of Carrying Charges by Rate Class

Month	Cumulative Balance	Carrying Charges	Cumulative Carrying Charges	Balance including Carrying Charges
Opening Balance for 2016				
Jan-16	\$ 12,637.48	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,637.48
Feb-16	\$ 25,274.96	\$ 12.00	\$ 12.00	\$ 25,286.96
Mar-16	\$ 37,912.44	\$ 23.00	\$ 35.00	\$ 37,947.44
Apr-16	\$ 50,549.91	\$ 35.00	\$ 70.00	\$ 50,619.91
May-16	\$ 63,187.39	\$ 46.00	\$ 116.00	\$ 63,303.39
Jun-16	\$ 97,815.38	\$ 58.00	\$ 174.00	\$ 97,989.38
Jul-16	\$ 113,985.17	\$ 90.00	\$ 264.00	\$ 114,249.17
Aug-16	\$ 130,154.96	\$ 104.00	\$ 368.00	\$ 130,522.96
Sep-16	\$ 146,324.75	\$ 119.00	\$ 487.00	\$ 146,811.75
Oct-16	\$ 162,494.53	\$ 134.00	\$ 621.00	\$ 163,115.53
Nov-16	\$ 178,664.32	\$ 149.00	\$ 770.00	\$ 179,434.32
Dec-16	\$ 238,312.89	\$ 164.00	\$ 934.00	\$ 239,246.89

Opening Balance for 2017 \$ 238,312.89				
Jan-17	\$ 238,312.89	\$ 218.00	\$ 1,152.00	\$ 239,464.89
Feb-17	\$ 238,312.89	\$ 218.00	\$ 1,370.00	\$ 239,682.89
Mar-17	\$ 238,312.89	\$ 218.00	\$ 1,588.00	\$ 239,900.89
Apr-17	\$ 238,312.89	\$ 218.00	\$ 1,806.00	\$ 240,118.89
May-17	\$ 238,312.89	\$ 218.00	\$ 2,024.00	\$ 240,336.89
Jun-17	\$ 282,447.14	\$ 218.00	\$ 2,242.00	\$ 284,689.14
Jul-17	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 259.00	\$ 2,501.00	\$ 289,931.19
Aug-17	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 263.00	\$ 2,764.00	\$ 290,194.19
Sep-17	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 263.00	\$ 3,027.00	\$ 290,457.19
Oct-17	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 359.00	\$ 3,386.00	\$ 290,816.19
Nov-17	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 359.00	\$ 3,745.00	\$ 291,175.19
Dec-17	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 359.00	\$ 4,104.00	\$ 291,534.19

Opening Balance for 2018 \$ 287,430.19				
Jan-18	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 359.00	\$ 4,463.00	\$ 291,893.19
Feb-18	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 359.00	\$ 4,822.00	\$ 292,252.19
Mar-18	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 359.00	\$ 5,181.00	\$ 292,611.19
Apr-18	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 453.00	\$ 5,634.00	\$ 293,064.19
May-18	\$ 287,430.19	\$ 453.00	\$ 6,087.00	\$ 293,517.19
Jun-18	\$ 336,626.86	\$ 453.00	\$ 6,540.00	\$ 343,166.86
Aug-18	\$ 336,626.86	\$ 530.00	\$ 7,070.00	\$ 343,696.86
Aug-18	\$ 336,626.86	\$ 530.00	\$ 7,600.00	\$ 344,226.86
Sep-18	\$ 336,626.86	\$ 530.00	\$ 8,130.00	\$ 344,756.86
Oct-18	\$ 336,626.86	\$ 530.00	\$ 8,660.00	\$ 345,286.86
Nov-18	\$ 336,626.86	\$ 530.00	\$ 9,190.00	\$ 345,816.86
Dec-18	\$ 336,626.86	\$ 530.00	\$ 9,720.00	\$ 346,346.86

Prescribed Interest Rate

Quarter	Approved Deferral & Variance Accounts
2016 Q1	1.10%
2016 Q1	1.10%
2016 Q1	1.10%
2016 Q2	1.10%
2016 Q2	1.10%
2016 Q2	1.10%
2016 Q3	1.10%
2016 Q3	1.10%
2016 Q3	1.10%
2016 Q4	1.10%
2016 Q4	1.10%
2016 Q4	1.10%

2017 Q1	1.10%
2017 Q1	1.10%
2017 Q1	1.10%
2017 Q2	1.10%
2017 Q2	1.10%
2017 Q2	1.10%
2017 Q3	1.10%
2017 Q3	1.10%
2017 Q3	1.10%
2017 Q4	1.50%
2017 Q4	1.50%
2017 Q4	1.50%

2018 Q1	1.50%
2018 Q1	1.50%
2018 Q1	1.50%
2018 Q2	1.89%
2018 Q2	1.89%
2018 Q2	1.89%
2018 Q3	1.89%
2018 Q3	1.89%
2018 Q3	1.89%
2018 Q4	1.89%
2018 Q4	1.89%
2018 Q4	1.89%

Residential	GS<50 kW	GS>50 kW	Streetlighting	Total
45.86%	9.59%	31.32%	13.23%	100.00%
0	0	0	0	0.00
\$ 5.50	\$ 1.15	\$ 3.76	\$ 1.59	\$ 12.00
\$ 10.55	\$ 2.20	\$ 7.20	\$ 3.04	\$ 23.00
\$ 16.05	\$ 3.35	\$ 10.96	\$ 4.63	\$ 35.00
\$ 21.09	\$ 4.41	\$ 14.41	\$ 6.09	\$ 46.00
\$ 26.60	\$ 5.56	\$ 18.17	\$ 7.68	\$ 58.00
\$ 41.27	\$ 8.63	\$ 28.19	\$ 11.91	\$ 90.00
\$ 47.69	\$ 9.97	\$ 32.58	\$ 13.76	\$ 104.00
\$ 54.57	\$ 11.41	\$ 37.27	\$ 15.75	\$ 119.00
\$ 61.45	\$ 12.84	\$ 41.97	\$ 17.73	\$ 134.00
\$ 68.33	\$ 14.28	\$ 46.67	\$ 19.72	\$ 149.00
\$ 75.21	\$ 15.72	\$ 51.37	\$ 21.70	\$ 164.00

\$ 99.97	\$ 20.90	\$ 68.28	\$ 28.85	\$ 218.00
\$ 99.97	\$ 20.90	\$ 68.28	\$ 28.85	\$ 218.00
\$ 99.97	\$ 20.90	\$ 68.28	\$ 28.85	\$ 218.00
\$ 99.97	\$ 20.90	\$ 68.28	\$ 28.85	\$ 218.00
\$ 99.97	\$ 20.90	\$ 68.28	\$ 28.85	\$ 218.00
\$ 99.97	\$ 20.90	\$ 68.28	\$ 28.85	\$ 218.00
\$ 118.77	\$ 24.83	\$ 81.13	\$ 34.28	\$ 259.00
\$ 120.61	\$ 25.21	\$ 82.38	\$ 34.81	\$ 263.00
\$ 120.61	\$ 25.21	\$ 82.38	\$ 34.81	\$ 263.00
\$ 164.63	\$ 34.41	\$ 112.45	\$ 47.51	\$ 359.00
\$ 164.63	\$ 34.41	\$ 112.45	\$ 47.51	\$ 359.00
\$ 164.63	\$ 34.41	\$ 112.45	\$ 47.51	\$ 359.00

\$ 164.63	\$ 34.41	\$ 112.45	\$ 47.51	\$ 359.00
\$ 164.63	\$ 34.41	\$ 112.45	\$ 47.51	\$ 359.00
\$ 164.63	\$ 34.41	\$ 112.45	\$ 47.51	\$ 359.00
\$ 207.73	\$ 43.42	\$ 141.89	\$ 59.95	\$ 453.00
\$ 207.73	\$ 43.42	\$ 141.89	\$ 59.95	\$ 453.00
\$ 207.73	\$ 43.42	\$ 141.89	\$ 59.95	\$ 453.00
\$ 243.05	\$ 50.80	\$ 166.01	\$ 70.14	\$ 530.00
\$ 243.05	\$ 50.80	\$ 166.01	\$ 70.14	\$ 530.00
\$ 243.05	\$ 50.80	\$ 166.01	\$ 70.14	\$ 530.00
\$ 243.05	\$ 50.80	\$ 166.01	\$ 70.14	\$ 530.00
\$ 243.05	\$ 50.80	\$ 166.01	\$ 70.14	\$ 530.00

\$ 4,457.36	\$ 931.67	\$ 3,044.62	\$ 1,286.34	\$ 9,720.00
-------------	-----------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Supporting Documentation: LDC Persistence Savings Results from IESO

Legend table with 3 rows: User Input (Green), Drop Down List (Blue), Instructions (Grey)

- Instructions (Grey) 1. Columns B to H of this tab have been structured in a way to match the formatting of the persistence report provided by the IESO. Please copy and paste the program information by initiative in Columns B to H and the corresponding demand and energy savings data by initiative in Columns L to BT of this work form. 2. Please identify the source of the report on the program list in Column I. 3. To facilitate the identification of adjustments that may be available in a prospective year's results report, it will be easier to sort all the savings by implementation year (Column 16). This can be done by clicking on the filter button at end H5 (highlighted in orange). Before you set values, please ensure that all table columns have filters. 4. Please identify what the savings value represents (i.e., current year savings for the year or an adjustment to a prior year) on the dropdown list in Column J. Current year savings would be identified with an implementation year that matches the year of the persistence report. A savings adjustment would be identified with a prior year implementation in the future year's results report. 5. Please manually input or fix the applicable savings and adjustments (Columns L to BT) for all applicable initiatives in Table 1 and 2 of this work form. NOTE: The Net Verified Peak Demand Savings table and the Verified Energy Savings table below are in the reverse order to the accompanying tables in Tab 4 and Tab 5. The tables below match those provided by the IESO.

Table 1. 2011-2020 Verified Program Results and Persistence into Future Years

Main data table with columns: Initiative, LDC, Sector, Commissioned Before, Implementation Year, Identity Source of Savings, and Net Verified Annual Peak Demand Savings (in MW) for years 2011 through 2020. The table contains numerous rows of data for various initiatives.

Supporting Documentation: LDC Persistence Savings Results from IESO

Legend:
User Inputs (Green)
Drop Down List (Blue)
Instructions (Grey)

- Instructions (Steps):
- Columns B to H of this tab have been structured in a way to match the formatting of the persistence report provided by the IESO. Please copy and paste the program information by initiative in Columns B to H and the C.
 - Please identify the source of the report via the dropdown list in Column I.
 - To facilitate the identification of adjustments that may be available in a prospective year's results report, it will be easier to sort all the savings by implementation year (Column H). This can be done by clicking on the filter.
 - Please identify what the savings value represents (e.g., current year savings for the year or an adjustment to a prior year) via the dropdown list in Column J. Current year savings would be identified as an implementation & Please manually input or link the applicable savings and adjustments (Columns K to O) for all applicable initiatives in Tabs 4 and 5 of this workbook.

NOTE: The Net Verified Peak Demand Savings Table and Net Verified Energy Savings Table below are in the reverse order to the accompanying tables in Tab 4 and Tab 5. The tables below match those provided in the persistence report.

Table 7. 2011-2020 Verified Program Results and Persistence into Future Years

Portfolio	Program	Initiative	LDC	Sector	Implementation Resource Type	Implementation Year	Identify Source of Report	Identify Status of Savings	Net Verified Annual Energy Savings at the End-Over (kW) (kWh)	Persistence into Future Years																			
										2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		2019		2020	
										TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC	TC	FC
Residential	Residential Exchange	Residential Exchange	Residential	Residential	2011	2011	Residential Persistence	Customer year savings	224,833	228,433	232,033	235,633	239,233	242,833	246,433	250,033	253,633	257,233	260,833	264,433	268,033	271,633	275,233	278,833					
Commercial	Commercial Exchange	Commercial Exchange	Commercial	Commercial	2011	2011	Commercial Persistence	Customer year savings	181,245	184,845	188,445	192,045	195,645	199,245	202,845	206,445	210,045	213,645	217,245	220,845	224,445	228,045	231,645	235,245					
Industrial	Industrial Exchange	Industrial Exchange	Industrial	Industrial	2011	2011	Industrial Persistence	Customer year savings	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139	4,139				



LRAMVA Work Form: Documentation for Streetlighting Projects

Instructions

Please provide documentation and/or data to substantiate program savings that were not provided in the IESO's verified results reports (i.e., streetlighting projects).

		Gross kW reduction		Net Savings												Total		
		Net kW reduction		Jan-16	Feb-16	Mar-16	Apr-16	May-16	Jun-16	Jul-16	Aug-16	Sep-16	Oct-16	Nov-16	Dec-16			
2015 Program Year	Jul-15	87.92	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	67.49	809.88	
	Aug-15	59.90	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	45.98	551.81	
	Sep-15	85.99	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	66.01	792.15	
	Oct-15	41.56	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	31.90	382.80	
	Nov-15	85.60	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71	788.50	
	Dec-15	43.60	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	33.47	401.65	
	NTGR	77%			kW	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	310.57	3,726.79
					7.0213	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 26,166.90
	2016 Program	Jan-16	23.48	14.32			14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	14.32	157.48
		Feb-16	68.99	42.06		14.32	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	42.06	420.64
		Mar-16	182.79	111.46			111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	111.46	1,003.15
		Apr-16	90.50	55.19				55.19	55.19	55.19	55.19	55.19	55.19	55.19	55.19	55.19	55.19	441.48
May-16		60.03	36.61					36.61	36.61	36.61	36.61	36.61	36.61	36.61	36.61	36.61	256.24	
Jun-16		42.72	26.05						26.05	26.05	26.05	26.05	26.05	26.05	26.05	26.05	156.29	
Jul-16		-	-							-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Aug-16		12.60	7.68									7.68	7.68	7.68	7.68	7.68	30.72	
Sep-16		32.68	19.93										19.93	19.93	19.93	19.93	59.78	
Oct-16		67.20	40.97											40.97	40.97	40.97	81.95	
Nov-16		16.97	10.35												10.35	10.35	10.35	
Dec-16		-	-														-	
				kW	-	14.32	56.38	167.84	223.03	259.63	285.68	285.68	293.36	313.29	354.26	364.61	2,618.09	
				7.0213	\$ -	\$ 100.52	\$ 395.86	\$ 1,178.46	\$ 1,565.93	\$ 1,822.96	\$ 2,005.86	\$ 2,005.86	\$ 2,059.79	\$ 2,199.70	\$ 2,487.40	\$ 2,560.04	\$ 18,382.37	
				kW	310.57	324.88	366.95	478.41	533.59	570.20	596.25	596.25	603.93	623.86	664.83	675.18	6,344.88	
				7.0213	\$ 2,180.58	\$ 2,281.09	\$ 2,576.44	\$ 3,359.04	\$ 3,746.51	\$ 4,003.53	\$ 4,186.43	\$ 4,186.43	\$ 4,240.36	\$ 4,380.28	\$ 4,667.97	\$ 4,740.61	\$ 44,549.28	

APPENDIX B
ACCOUNT 1576
FINAL DISPOSITION
METHODOLOGY

1 **BACKGROUND:**

2
3 Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation (“Whitby Hydro”) last rebased through a cost of service (“COS”) application for 2010 rates which resulted in settlement approved for 2011 rates.

5 In March 2012, the Canadian Accounting Standards Board’s (“AcSB”) provided an optional deferral until
6 January 1, 2013 to rate-regulated entities for their mandatory changeover from Canadian GAAP
7 (“CGAAP”) to International Financial Reporting Standards (“IFRS”). By way of a letter on July 17, 2012,
8 the OEB provided electricity distributors electing to remain on CGAAP in 2012 the option of implementing
9 regulatory accounting changes for depreciation and capitalization policies effective on January 1, 2012.
10 This letter also specified that the implementation of these changes is mandatory effective on January 1,
11 2013. The Board established Account 1576, Accounting Changes Under CGAAP, for distributors to
12 record the financial differences arising from these accounting changes.

13 Following the issuance of the July 17, 2012 accounting direction however, the AcSB provided rate-
14 regulated entities two further deferrals for their IFRS changeover which shifted the mandatory changeover
15 date to January 1, 2015.

16 On July 25, 2013, the OEB issued a direction indicating that (**emphasis added**):

17 “Since most distributors are generally expected to remain on CGAAP for financial reporting until
18 December 31, 2014, the result will be more distributors using Account 1576 instead of Account
19 1575 for a longer period of time than anticipated. **Account 1576 was intended only as a short-**
20 **term measure to address the interim deferral of IFRS in 2012 with the expectation of a**
21 **changeover to IFRS in 2013.** In addition, modified IFRS was expected to be the accounting
22 basis used and approved for the 2013 cost of service rate applications and thus the use of
23 Account 1575 would have applied rather than Account 1576.”

24 Whitby Hydro transitioned to IFRS on January 1, 2015.

25 Since this time, Whitby Hydro has advanced the return of funds to customers related to credit balances in
26 Account 1576 through approved interim dispositions as follows:

- 27
- 28 • EB-2015-0113/0251 (2016 rates) - Two separate applications (IRM and 1576 disposition on an
29 interim basis) were submitted. The OEB determined these applications were more efficiently
30 managed through one consolidated hearing process.
 - 31 • EB-2016-0114 (2017 rates) - in keeping with the precedent set in the previous year and based on
32 OEB staff discussions, Whitby Hydro submitted one consolidated application which addressed
both an IRM adjustments to rates and disposition of Account 1576 balances on an interim basis.

1
2 Whitby Hydro has been involved with potential merger discussions for a period of time and recently
3 executed a merger participation agreement on July 10, 2018 and along with Veridian Connections Inc.
4 (“Veridian”) filed a merger, amalgamation, acquisition and divestiture (“MAAD”) application with the OEB
5 on July 30, 2018. The MAADs application proposed that the merged company would defer a COS rate
6 application for a period of ten years.

7 As outlined in its letter to the OEB on August 13, 2018. Whitby Hydro identified that given these
8 circumstances, it would be prudent to address a final disposition of Account 1576 balances prior to the
9 proposed merger and before the next COS which may not occur for a period of ten years.

10 A final disposition will provide customers with a more timely disposition and proposes to further
11 incorporate the impact of accounting changes into rates going forward on a more consistent basis with
12 other LDCs in Ontario, including Veridian. Further benefits also include a reduction of administrative
13 burdens and inefficiencies related to maintaining separate information and tracking post-merge which
14 may be further complicated in light of additional accounting policy changes that would occur as a result
15 the expected transition to common accounting policies under a merged company.

16 The August 13th letter also advised the OEB of Whitby Hydro’s intent to file a single cohesive application
17 which included those items identified in the OEB’s Filing Requirements for Chapter 3 – Incentive
18 Regulation as well as a final disposition of Account 1576 and outlined some of the benefits of this
19 approach which include:

- 20
- Providing a more efficient single stream-lined process
 - Providing a clearer picture of January 1, 2019 rate impacts for customers and key stakeholders
 - Consistency with combined rate application processes permitted and directed by the Board in the
23 previous applications outlined above. In addition, the Board determined that Whitby Hydro’s 2018
24 rate applications (EB-2017-0085/0292) should follow a combined process to include IRM related
25 items along with other rate related items (stranded meters, smart meter revenue requirement,
26 unbundling of low voltage recoveries etc.) in order to allow for a more efficient process and
27 greater clarity for customer rate impacts.
- 28

29 While Whitby Hydro has proposed addressing the final disposition of Account 1576 together with its IRM
30 application, Whitby Hydro ultimately defers to the Board to determine whether it is more appropriate to
31 proceed with a single combined application (as filed) and approval process or to separate the current
32 application into two individual processes for IRM related items and final disposition of Account 1576
33 related items.

34

1 **OVERVIEW:**

2
3 This application has some similarities to the previous two interim dispositions of Account 1576 balances,
4 however, it is necessary to cover off additional elements in order to more fully address Account 1576 and
5 the related transactions and distribution rate impacts on a final basis. These elements are summarized as
6 follows:

- 7
- 8 1. Establishment of an Account 1576 disposition rate rider to provide a refund to customers of
9 balances which includes audited 2017 actuals plus forecasted amounts for 2018. The proposed
10 approach is similar in nature to that which would apply during a cost of service, whereby the
11 balance for disposition would include audited actuals plus a forecasted bridge year. The forecast
12 for 2018 relies on 2018 opening balances plus actual PP&E activity to the end of August with
13 projections for the remainder of the year. The disposition rate rider will ensure that credits are
14 provided to customers on their bills prior to Whitby Hydro's next cost of service. As Whitby Hydro
15 has previously received approval for interim dispositions, Account 1576 has been used to track
16 both the 1576 transactions as well as the impact of previous interim disposition rate riders
17 (excluding the rate of return on rate base component).
18
 - 19 2. The development of an Account 1576 adjustment to Base Distribution Rates for 2018. The
20 concept of an adjustment to Base Distribution Rates was introduced in the settlement agreement
21 for Whitby Hydro's 2018 rate application (EB-2017-0085/0292). The settlement agreement
22 provided for a final disposition of stranded meters which included an adjustment to Base
23 Distribution Rates to remove the stranded conventional meters and subsequently included a
24 further adjustment for an approved smart meter incremental revenue requirement. In addition,
25 the Base Distribution Rates were adjusted to unbundle the Low Voltage recoveries which were
26 previously included in distribution rates. In this application, the proposed 1576 adjustment to
27 Base Distribution Rates is driven off of the development of a 1576 related revenue requirement
28 proxy adjustment for the capital and depreciation changes required for regulatory requirements.
29 The adjustment to Base Distribution Rates would be made as of December 31, 2018 and
30 incorporated into the 2019 Rate Model. Further details of the approach are outlined separately in
31 this Appendix under the section Adjustment to Base Distribution Rates – Account 1576.

32
33 The Account 1576 final disposition rate rider calculation represents a return of \$751,564 to Whitby
34 Hydro's customers over a one year period and is based on 2017 audited information and forecasted net
35 activity for 2018. The refund includes a weighted average cost of capital ("WACC") component of
36 \$49,429. Whitby Hydro confirms that no carrying charges have been applied to the balance in the
37 account.

1 In considering the disposition period of this rate rider, Whitby Hydro weighed the financial impact of the
2 refund on the business as well as bill impact considerations for customers and is proposing a disposition
3 period of one year. The refund will provide customers some measure of financial relief which offsets the
4 proposed LRAMVA disposition requested.

5 The proxy adjustment to 2018 Base Distribution Rates for Account 1576 is based on a revenue
6 requirement of \$571,640, which has been further allocated by customer class as outlined in Table 7.

7 For the purpose of this application, Whitby Hydro has largely followed the requirements for disposition of
8 Account 1576 as outlined in the OEB's Chapter 2 – Cost of Service Rate Applications Based on a
9 Forward Test Year (the "COS Filing Requirements"). As the 2019 COS Filing Requirements no longer
10 address Account 1576, the 2018 filing requirements and prior year's Appendix 2 Excel schedules have
11 been relied on to identify appropriate evidence to be included in this application for final disposition.
12 These include:

- 13 • Fixed Asset Continuity Schedules (Appendix 2-BA) from 2013 to 2018 for both CGAAP and
14 Revised CGAAP or Modified IFRS
- 15 • A breakdown of the balance in Account 1576 (Appendix 2- EC)
- 16 • A breakdown of the drivers of the change in closing net PP&E
- 17 • A separate volumetric rate rider for the clearance of Account 1576 plus a rate of return
18 component

19
20 In addition to those specifically outlined section 2.9.3 in the 2018 COS Filing Requirements, Whitby Hydro
21 has also provided the following:

- 22 • Depreciation and Amortization Expense (Appendix 2-C) for the years from 2013 - 2018
- 23 • Service Life Comparison (Appendix 2-BB)
- 24 • Additional supplementary tables

25

26 **FINAL DISPOSITION FOR 1576 ACCOUNTING CHANGES UNDER CGAAP –** 27 **BALANCE + WAAC COMPONENT**

28

29 Whitby Hydro transitioned to IFRS on January 1, 2015. Account 1576 captured accounting changes
30 relating to capitalization and depreciation as mandated by the Board. Whitby Hydro recognizes that it is
31 somewhat unique in that it has not rebased under either Revised CGAAP ("RCGAAP") or modified IFRS
32 ("MIFRS") and as a result believes that it is appropriate that all accounting changes related to
33 capitalization and depreciation should be tracked in Account 1576 however, if during the review of this

1 application the Board determines otherwise, Whitby Hydro requests that updates to the accounts used for
2 tracking purposes be permitted and that the final disposition be revised to include or combine such other
3 accounts as may be required. Whitby Hydro notes that under IAS 16, annual reviews are required which
4 may result in further changes to depreciation. 2019 Filing Requirements appear to acknowledge these as
5 appropriate to record under Account 1575 (or alternately interpreted as Account 1576 for electricity
6 distributors who have not yet rebased under RCGAAP). This appears to be reinforced in the 2019 Filing
7 Requirements section 2.9.1. Whitby Hydro is not aware of other Board policy that currently addresses an
8 alternate mechanism or account to record such impacts.

9 There are three main drivers of the change in net closing PP&E as a result of the shift to RCGAAP and
10 MIFRS: componentization and change in asset useful lives; change in capitalization of overheads,
11 direct labour allocations and other costs; and gains or losses on asset disposals.

12 KPMG assisted with the following items as part of the planned conversion to RCGAAP (and IFRS)

13 1. *Determining the level of PP&E componentization required under IFRS and establishing updated*
14 *useful lives based on the Kinetrics report*

15
16 A significant amount of analysis was done with the assistance of KPMG with regards to asset
17 componentization and the related impacts on depreciation. The analysis assisted in preparation
18 for the conversion and to establish a revised January 1st opening value for the transition year.
19 The opening balance was broken out to incorporate all material components of historical costs,
20 adjusted the service lives to reflect typical useful life in line with the Kinetrics report and provided
21 an assessment of remaining service lives for which to calculate depreciation expense for 2013
22 forward. Table 1 – Appendix 2-BB Service Life Comparison has been provided below. Whitby
23 Hydro's depreciation expense continued to be based on a straight line basis. Whitby Hydro
24 utilized the commonly used ½ rule for the calculation of depreciation on capital assets based on
25 the year that the asset is deemed in-service for the purpose of regulatory reporting and adopted
26 this approach in 2015 for financial statement reporting. Under this rule, capital assets are
27 assumed to be put into service equally throughout the year, therefore, on average depreciation
28 starts at the midpoint of the acquisition or in-service year.

29

1 **Table 1 – Service Life Comparison (Appendix 2-BB)**
 2

Appendix 2-BB
Service Life Comparison
Table F-1 from Kinetrics Report¹

Parent #	Asset Details			Useful Life			USoA Account Number	USoA Account Description	Current		Proposed		Outside Range of Min, Max TUL?		
				MIN	UL	TUL			MAX	UL	Years	Rate	Years	Rate	Below Min TUL
	Category Component Type														
OH	1	Fully Dressed Wood Poles	Overall	35	45	75	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	25	4%	45	2%	No	No	
			Cross Arm	Wood	20	40									55
	2	Fully Dressed Concrete Poles	Overall	50	60	80									
			Cross Arm	Wood	20	40	55	Steel	30	70	95				
	3	Fully Dressed Steel Poles	Overall	60	60	80	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	25	4%	60	2%	No	No	
			Cross Arm	Wood	20	40									55
	4	OH Line Switch		30	45	55	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	25	4%	30	3%	No	No	
	5	OH Line Switch Motor		15	25	25									
	6	OH Line Switch RTU		15	20	20									
	7	OH Integral Switches		35	45	60									
	8	OH Conductors		50	60	75	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	25	4%	60	2%	No	No	
9	OH Transformers & Voltage Regulators		30	40	60	1850	Line Transformers	25	4%	40	3%	No	No		
10	OH Shunt Capacitor Banks		25	30	40										
11	Reclosers		25	40	55										
S & M	12	Power Transformers	Overall	30	45	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No	
			Bushing	10	20	30									
			Tap Changer	20	30	60									
	13	Station Service Transformer		30	45	55	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No	
	14	Station Grounding Transformer		30	40	40									
	15	Station DC System	Overall	10	20	30									
			Battery Bank	10	15	15	Charger	20	20	30					
	16	Station Metal Clad Switchgear	Overall	30	40	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No	
			Removable Breaker	25	40	60									
	17	Station Independent Breakers		35	45	65	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No	
	18	Station Switch		30	50	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No	
	19	Electromechanical Relays		25	35	50									
	20	Solid State Relays		10	30	45									
21	Digital & Numeric Relays		15	20	20										
22	Rigid Busbars		30	55	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No		
23	Steel Structure		35	50	90	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No		
UG	24	Primary Paper Insulated Lead Covered (PILC) Cables		60	65	75									
	25	Primary Ethylene-Propylene Rubber (EPR) Cables		20	25	25									
	26	Primary Non-Tree Retardant (TR) Cross Linked Polyethylene (XLPE) Cables Direct Buried		20	25	30									
	27	Primary Non-TR XLPE Cables in Duct		20	25	30									
	29	Primary TR XLPE Cable in Duct		35	40	55	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	35	3%	No	No	
	30	Secondary PILC Cables		70	75	80									
	31	Secondary Cables Direct Buried		25	35	40	1855	Secondary Services	25	4%	35	3%	No	No	
	32	Secondary Cables in Duct		35	40	60	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	40	3%	No	No	
	33	Network Transformers	Overall	20	35	50									
			Protector	20	35	40									
	34	Pad-Mounted Transformers		25	40	45	1850	Underground Transformers	25	4%	40	3%	No	No	
	35	Submersible/Vault Transformers		25	35	45									
	36	UG Foundation		35	55	70	1840	Underground Conduit	25	4%	60	2%	No	No	
	37	UG Vaults	Overall	40	60	80									
			Roof	20	30	45									
	38	UG Vault Switches		20	35	50									
	39	Pad-Mounted Switchgear		20	30	45	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	25	4%	No	No	
40	Ducts		30	50	85	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	35	3%	No	No		
41	Concrete Encased Duct Banks		35	55	80	1840	Underground Conduit	25	4%	60	2%	No	No		
42	Cable Chambers		50	60	80	1840	Underground Conduit	25	4%	60	2%	No	No		
S	43	Remote SCADA		15	20	30	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	15	7%	15	7%	No	No	

3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9

1

Table F-2 from Kinetics Report¹

#	Asset Details Category Component Type		Useful Life Range		USoA Account Number	USoA Account Description	Current		Proposed		Outside Range of Min, Max TUL?	
							Years	Rate	Years	Rate	Below Min	Above Max
1	Office Equipment		5	15	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment	10	10%	10	10%	No	No
2	Vehicles	Trucks & Buckets	5	15	1930	Transportation Equipment < 3 TON	5	20%	5	20%	No	No
		Trucks & Buckets	5	15	1930	Transportation Equipment > 3 TON	8	13%	8	13%	No	No
		Trailers	5	20								
		Vans	5	10								
3	Administrative Buildings		50	75	1808	Buildings	50	2%	50	2%	No	No
4	Leasehold Improvements		Lease dependent									
5	Station Buildings	Station Buildings	50	75								
		Parking -*Administration	25	30	1908	Parking & Paving	20	5%	20	5%	Yes	No
		Fence	25	60								
		Roof *Administration Bui	20	30	1908	Roof	20	5%	20	5%	No	No
6	Computer Equipment	Hardware	3	5	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	5	20%	4	25%	No	No
		Software	2	5	1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	5	20%	5	20%	No	No
		Software	2	5	1925	Computer Equip.-Software (server)	3	33%	3	33%	No	No
		Power Operated	5	10								
7	Equipment	Stores	5	10	1935	Stores Equipment	10	10%	10	10%	No	No
		Tools, Shop, Garage Eq	5	10	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	10	10%	10	10%	No	No
		Measurement & Testing	5	10								
		Towers	60	70								
8	Communication	Wireless	2	10								
9	Residential Energy Meters		25	35	1860	Meters	25	4%	25	4%	No	No
10	Industrial/Commercial Energy Meters		25	35	1860	Meters	25	4%	25	4%	No	No
11	Wholesale Energy Meters		15	30	1860	Meters	30	3%	30	3%	No	No
12	Current & Potential Transformer (CT & PT)		35	50								
13	Smart Meters		5	15	1860	Meters	12	8%	12	8%	No	No
14	Repeaters - Smart Metering		10	15								
15	Data Collectors - Smart Metering		15	20								

* TS & MS = Transformer and Municipal Stations UG = Underground Systems S = Monitoring and Control Systems

Note Tables F-1 and F-2 above are to be used as a reference in order to complete columns J, K, L and N.
[See pages 17-19 of Kinetics Report](#)

2

3

2. Examining whether any changes to overhead capitalization, direct labour allocations and other costs were required.

KPMG assisted Whitby Hydro in determining which overheads and other costs were eligible or not eligible for capitalization. KPMG also provided direction with respect to the capitalization of direct labour. Each year from 2013 to 2017, the overhead accounts, direct labour costs and administration were examined in detail. Whitby Hydro traced all appropriate labour or equipment hours, as well as material, that previously would have had overheads attached to them and determined the amount that was incremental to OM&A due to overhead policy change

A summary is provided in Table 2 which includes audited actuals and forecasted amounts for 2018. A “test year” amount has also been provided for use in developing the proxy revenue requirement that is proposed and outlined in this Appendix under the section Adjustment to Base Distribution Rates – Account 1576.

Table 2 – Impact of Changes to Capitalization Policy

Table 2 - Impact of Changes to Capitalization Policy							
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Forecast
							Test Year
<u>Changes to Capitalization of Overheads</u>							
Safety costs		119,533	133,788	144,581	158,996	148,395	120,000
Warehouse costs		197,490	27,147	133,745	121,228	140,997	130,000
Garage costs, fleet repairs & maintenance		159,689	177,394	191,434	260,582	275,922	250,000
Training costs		46,402	6,616	3,322	37,308	20,675	25,000
		523,114	344,945	473,082	578,114	585,989	525,000
<u>Direct Labour costs</u>							
GIS Development		36,131	38,238	39,003	39,783	40,579	41,000
SCADA Development		15,893	16,829	17,166	17,509	17,859	18,000
System Planning		31,785	33,658	34,331	35,018	35,718	36,000
Inventory Clerk	14,289	11,002	12,387	12,635	12,887	13,145	13,000
Control Room	48,084	64,199	83,093	84,755	86,450	88,179	90,000
	62,373	159,010	184,205	187,890	191,647	195,480	198,000
Administration expense *	172,277	175,194	237,067	241,808	246,645	251,577	257,000
Total	234,650	857,318	766,217	902,780	1,016,406	1,033,046	980,000

* Accounting, IT, Building Space, Insurance, etc.

As a result of the changes to depreciation, Whitby Hydro has recorded a significantly lower depreciation expense. Over the course of the timeframe for this application, the following decline in depreciation was experienced:

1	2013	-36%
2	2014	-30%
3	2015	-38%
4	2016	-21%
5	2017	-27%
6	2018F	-34%

7

8 Appendix B-1 of Whitby Hydro's application contains OEB's Appendix 2-C Depreciation Expense
9 schedule for the years 2013-2018 as well as 2-BA Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule. The difference
10 between the depreciation calculated with the prior service lives and the amount recognized in the income
11 statement for the fiscal periods 2013 - 2017 has been recorded in Account 1576. Table 3 below
12 summarizes these amounts as well as those forecasted for 2018.

13

14 *3. Treatment of gains and losses on asset disposition*

15 As a result of the required accounting changes, Whitby Hydro has also included amounts in
16 Account 1576 for gains and losses on asset disposition. The OEB provided guidance (APH
17 Article 410 and APH Guidance – March 2015) which identifies that PP&E differences arise as a
18 result of accounting policy changes caused by the transition from previous CGAAP to IFRS.
19 IFRS requires that parts or components of an asset that are significant in relation to the total cost
20 of an asset be depreciated separately. This may result in derecognition gains or losses to be
21 recognized under IFRS that may not have been recognized under CGAAP. Previously, gains or
22 losses on asset retirement or derecognition were included as part of accumulated amortization in
23 Account 2105. The OEB's 2019 Filing Requirements further identifies that these gains or losses
24 are to be included in Account 1575, IFRS-CGAAP Transitional PP&E amounts. Since Whitby
25 Hydro has not rebased under RCGAAP or MIFRS, there was some question as to whether it was
26 more appropriate to include these impacts under Account 1575. For the purpose of this
27 application and consistent with 2017 previously filed regulatory reporting (RRR); Whitby Hydro
28 has included these amounts in Account 1576 for the OEB's consideration. Going forward, Whitby
29 Hydro is requesting OEB approval to include these amounts in Account 1575 as part of this
30 Application.

31 Overall, Whitby Hydro's PP&E has increased by \$3,134,228 as of December 31, 2017 and is forecasted
32 to be \$3,907,321 by the end of 2018 as a result of these changes which are summarize in Table 3 below.
33 As Whitby Hydro has already had two interim dispositions approved, Table 3 also reflects an adjustment
34 to Account 1576 balance to remove previously approved amounts (excluding the approved return on rate
35 base). As previous approvals were on an interim basis, any differences between the approved amount
36 and the total amount returned to customers is also recorded in Account 1576.

1 Whitby Hydro notes that the balances of Account 1576 reflect minimal net changes in 2016 and 2017.
2 This was due to a restatement in both years to incorporate the impact of some corrections or “catch-up”
3 items that had not previously been addressed in the changes in PP&E for Account 1576. These were
4 identified as a result of internal review/analysis of Account 1576. Whitby Hydro had these changes
5 specifically reviewed by its auditor KPMG. The items can be summarized as formula calculation
6 corrections (2016); inclusion of smart meters (2017); and inclusion of gains/losses on asset disposition
7 (2017).

8 **Table 3 - Impact of Accounting Changes to PP&E**

**Appendix 2-EC
Account 1576 - Accounting Changes under CGAAP
2013 Changes in Accounting Policies under CGAAP**

For applicants that made capitalization and depreciation expense accounting policy changes under CGAAP effective January 1, 2013

Reporting Basis	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
	CGAAP	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM
	Forecast	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Forecast
PP&E Values under former CGAAP				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Opening net PP&E - Note 1			62,595,123	67,383,734	68,401,948	69,093,047	73,944,278	78,460,058
Net Additions - Note 4			11,211,167	5,892,601	6,091,769	9,276,081	10,683,517	11,654,922
Net Depreciation (amounts should be negative) - Note 4			-6,422,556	-4,874,387	-5,400,670	-4,424,850	-6,167,737	-5,689,962
Closing net PP&E (1)			67,383,734	68,401,948	69,093,047	73,944,278	78,460,058	84,425,018
PP&E Values under revised CGAAP/MIFRS (Starts from 2013)								
Opening net PP&E - Note 1			62,595,123	68,625,082	70,419,512	72,311,421	77,176,754	81,594,285
Net Additions - Note 4			10,119,200	5,126,385	5,188,988	8,259,673	7,894,974	10,261,089
Net Depreciation (amounts should be negative) - Note 4			-4,089,241	-3,331,955	-3,297,079	-3,394,340	-3,477,443	-3,523,036
Closing net PP&E (2)			68,625,082	70,419,512	72,311,421	77,176,754	81,594,285	88,332,338
Difference in Closing net PP&E, former CGAAP vs. revised CGAAP /MIFRS			-1,241,348	-2,017,564	-3,218,374	-3,232,476	-3,134,227	-3,907,320

Adjustments to Account 1576 Balance for Interim Dispositions:

EB-2015-0113/0251

Actual amount refunded to customers through rate riders (cumulative)	2,133,491	2,165,280	2,165,280
less approved return on rate based	-142,036	-142,036	-142,036

EB-2016-0114

Actual amount refunded to customers through rate riders (cumulative)	1,248,233	1,266,478
less approved return on rate based	-84,536	-84,536

Account 1576 Balance			-1,241,348	-2,017,564	-3,218,374	-1,241,021	52,714	-702,134
-----------------------------	--	--	------------	------------	------------	------------	--------	----------

Effect on Deferral and Variance Account Rate Riders

Closing balance in Account 1576	-702,134	WACC # of years of rate rider disposition	7.04% 1
Return on Rate Base Associated with Account 1576 balance at WACC - Note 2	-49,430		
Amount included in Deferral and Variance Account Rate Rider Calculation	-751,564		

Notes:

- 1 For an applicant that made the capitalization and depreciation expense accounting policy changes on January 1, 2013, the PP&E values as of January 1, 2013 under both former CGAAP and revised CGAAP should be the same.
- 2 Return on rate base associated with Account 1576 balance is calculated as:
the variance account opening balance as of 2015 rebasing year x WACC X # of years of rate rider disposition period
* Please note that the calculation should be adjusted once WACC is updated and finalized in the rate application.
- 3 Account 1576 is cleared by including the total balance in the deferral and variance account rate rider calculation.
- 4 Net additions are additions net of disposals; Net depreciation is additions to depreciation net of disposals.

9
10

11 The application of the accounting policies change began in 2013, the year in which the accounting
12 change occurred. This is evident in the above table as the opening balances in 2013 are the same under
13 CGAAP and RCGAAP.

1 Appendix B-1 contains the Fixed Asset Continuity Schedules for CGAAP and RCGAAP/MIFRS for 2013 -
 2 2018. These schedules are consistent with OEB's Appendix 2-BA schedule and are aligned with
 3 summarized data provided in Table 3.

4 Whitby Hydro is seeking an Account 1576 rate rider for the final disposition of Account 1576 balances.
 5 This will continue to advance and finalize the return of credits on customer bills associated with Account
 6 1576 activity prior to Whitby Hydro's next cost of service. The rate rider calculation represents a return of
 7 \$751,564 to Whitby Hydro customers over a one year period. As mandated by the Board in its letter of
 8 June 25, 2013, this balance includes a WACC component. Whitby Hydro has used its current Board-
 9 approved WACC of 7.04%, for the purposes of determining the final disposition amount proposed.

10 **Method of allocation and calculation of 1576 rate rider**

11
 12 The balances in Account 1576 reflect actual decreases in depreciation expense for 2013 – 2017 plus an
 13 amount forecasted for 2018 due to changes in estimates for PP&E useful lives. Since this balance is
 14 related to capital costs, it is appropriate that customers receive credit based on their proportion of system
 15 utilization. Whitby Hydro submits that kWh is an appropriate allocator for Account 1576 and the allocation
 16 for the disposition of 2018 credit balance (\$751,564) has been done on the basis of kWh energy
 17 consumption by customer class using the 2017 RRR data.

18 **Table 4 – Allocation of 1576 by Customer Class**

	Amount	Allocator	Residential	General Service less than 50 kW	General Service 50-4,999 kW	Unmetered Scattered Load	Sentinel Lighting	Street Lighting
1576	(751,564)	kWh	(310,170)	(78,839)	(356,617)	(1,578)	0	(4,359)
Total Metered kWh*			339,777,738	86,378,928	390,654,149	1,744,019	31,852	4,772,412
Allocated %			41.27%	10.49%	47.45%	0.21%	0.00%	0.58%

19 * as reported in 2017 RRR
 20

21 For all rate classes (excluding Residential), the allocated portion of the Account 1576 disposition is
 22 calculated as a variable rate rider based on either kWh or kW using the 2017 RRR data. However, for
 23 Residential customers, the proposed calculation of the Account 1576 disposition rate rider has been
 24 anchored on the requirement to consider a fixed rate rider as per the Board Policy: *A New Distribution*
 25 *Rate Design for Residential Electricity Customers (EB-2014-0210)*. As outlined in section 2.8.2 of the
 26 Chapter 2 Filing Requirements for Electricity Distribution Rate Applications dated July 12, 2018,
 27 distributors must propose a fully fixed rate design for charges applicable to the residential class provided
 28 that those charges are specifically related to the distribution of electricity. Examples of distribution-specific

1 charges include: Group 2 Deferral and Variance Accounts including balances in Accounts 1575/1576,
 2 ACM and ICM rate riders.

3 Table 5 below summarizes the proposed rate rider by class that results from the clearance of forecasted
 4 2018 balances for Account 1576 Accounting Changes under CGAAP. The balances incorporate the
 5 impacts of previously approved interim dispositions which are identified separately in Table 3.

6 **Table 5 – Rate Rider Calculation for Account 1576**

7

Rate Adder Recovery Period 1 year

Rate Class (Enter Rate Classes in cells below)	Units	kW / kWh / # of Customers	Balance of Accounts 1575 and 1576	Rate Rider for Accounts 1576	
Residential	#customers	39,890	-\$ 310,170	-0.65	\$/customer
General Service less than 50 kW	kWh	86,378,928	-\$ 78,839	0.0009	/kWh
General Service 50-4,999 kW	kW	917,926	-\$ 356,617	0.3885	/kW
Unmetered Scattered Load	kWh	1,744,019	-\$ 1,578	0.0009	/kWh
Sentinel Lighting	kW	88	\$ -	-	/kW
Street Lighting	kW	12,797	-\$ 4,359	0.3406	/kW
Total			-\$ 751,564		

8

9 **ADJUSTMENT TO BASE DISTRIBUTION RATES - ACCOUNT 1576**

10

11 Whitby Hydro is proposing an adjustment to 2018 Base Distribution Rates effective on December 31,
 12 2018 to capture the rate impacts associated with changes in accounting policies that would normally be
 13 captured each year in Account 1576 for disposition at a future date. By isolating the impacts and
 14 incorporating them into distribution rates, customers will receive more timely benefits in the form of a
 15 reduced distribution rate on their bills. Whitby Hydro's distribution rates will also be more reflective of
 16 current accounting policies which will provide improved alignment with other electricity distributors ("LDC")
 17 who have already re-based under RCGAAP or MIFRS. In the absence of this application, this alignment
 18 is not expected to take place until the next cost of service application which is contemplated to occur after
 19 a ten year deferral period under Whitby Hydro and Veridian's current MAADs application. The proposed
 20 adjustment also provides an opportunity to align Whitby Hydro more closely with the accounting policies
 21 that underpin Veridian's distribution rates. This alignment will be helpful to facilitate the evolution of
 22 common practices and tracking that will be necessary under the proposed new merged LDC. Other
 23 benefits include eliminating the on-going effort required to maintain dual accounting information and
 24 tracking of differences under both CGAAP and MIFRS.

1 The approach to the 1576 adjustment to Base Distribution Rates is similar in nature to that outlined in the
2 settlement agreement approved in Whitby Hydro's 2018 rate application (EB-2017-0085/0292). The
3 proposed adjusted 2018 Base Distribution Rates will form the starting point for approved rate inputs which
4 will be used to develop 2019 distribution rates in the 2019 IRM Rate Model. To facilitate this process,
5 Whitby Hydro provided OEB staff with a preliminary 2019 IRM Rate Model along with the proposed
6 adjusted 2018 Base Rates (see Table 8). OEB staff made the necessary modifications to the 2019 Rate
7 Model for Whitby Hydro to use for this application.

8 The proposed adjustment to Base Distribution Rates has been done using the best information available
9 to calculate a proxy "test year" revenue requirement related to the 2018 impact of changes in accounting
10 policies (in line with those currently tracked by Whitby Hydro under Account 1576). The underlying
11 assumptions used to develop the 1576 revenue requirement adjustment are summarized as follows:

- 12 • The forecasted difference in closing net PP&E between CGAAP and RCGAAP/MIFRS (as
13 outlined in Table 3) for both the opening and closing of 2018 is averaged to form the starting
14 point to quantify the proxy "Rate Base" impact
- 15 • The proxy "test year" Rate Base impact amount is net of gains/losses on asset dispositions
- 16 • The 2011 cost of capital parameters are used to determine the deemed interest and equity (net
17 income)
- 18 • The PILs revenue requirement has been based on a tax rate of 26.5%
- 19 • The proxy 2018 depreciation expense impact is taken from the Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule
20 (per OEB's Appendix 2-BA) which is provided in Appendix B-1 of this application
- 21 • The 2018 proxy "test year" impact to OM&A expenses is based on the changes in capitalization
22 from overhead expense, direct labour and other expenses as outlined in Table 2

23 Whitby Hydro's is proposing not to adjust its proxy 2018 depreciation expense for net gains and losses on
24 asset disposals (i.e. proxy losses related to asset disposals have not been added back to depreciation
25 expense for the purpose of calculating the proxy revenue requirement). The OEB's APH, Article 410
26 (page 15) states that the gain or loss should be reclassified into USoA Account 5705 (amortization
27 expense) under a separate sub-account. In this application, Whitby Hydro is instead proposing to track
28 gains and losses in Account 1575 going forward based on the following rationale:

- 29 • Benefit of aligning rates in a manner more consistent with the method Veridian used in its last
30 rebasing. Veridian last rebased under RGAAP and subsequently began tracking values for
31 gain/losses on asset dispositions to Account 1575. Given Whitby Hydro and Veridian have
32 recently filed a MAADs application with the OEB, it is understood that under the proposed merge
33 there would be benefits and administrative efficiencies achieved in moving towards base
34 distribution rates that are designed using similar underlying accounting policies (i.e. RCGAAP).

This will provide for more consistent processes and practices for accounting under the proposed new merged LDC. On this basis, Whitby Hydro proposes to continue recording gains and losses on asset dispositions but to begin using Account 1575 similar to Veridian until such time as the proposed new merged LDC files a cost of service.

- Gains and losses tend to be more variable and may fluctuate from year to year. Future tracking of these under Account 1575 is not overly cumbersome administratively and is seen to provide more accurate impacts for customers.

The following tables outline the calculation for the 2018 proxy "test year" revenue requirement impact of Account 1576.

Table 6 – 1576 REVENUE REQUIREMENT

Table 6 - Determination of 2018 Proxy Revenue Requirement for 1576					
Operating Expense				1,025,000	Table 2
Depreciation Expense- CGAAP				(5,689,962)	Sched 2BA
Depreciation Expense -MIFRS				3,783,810	Sched 2BA
Deemed Interest Expense				116,336	
Income Tax Expense				51,192	
Utility Net Income				141,984	
Distribution Revenue				(571,640)	
Determination of 2018 Rate Base Impact and Cost of Capital					
Rate Base					
Net Fixed Assets					
Opening difference (1576)				3,134,228	Table 3
Closing difference (1576)				3,907,321	Table 3
Average difference (1576)				3,520,775	
Allowance for Working Capital (B)					
Controllable Expenses				1,025,000	
Working Capital Rate				15%	
Working Capital Allowance				153,750	
Rate Base (A+B)				3,674,525	
Capitalization/Cost of Capital	%	\$	%	\$	
Long Term Debt	56%	2,057,734	5.480%	112,764	
Short Term Debt	4%	146,981	2.430%	3,572	
Total Debt	60%	2,204,715	5.277%	116,336	
Equity	40%	1,469,810	9.660%	141,984	
Total	100%	3,674,525	7.03%	258,320	
Determination of Taxable Income					
Utility Net Income				141,984	
A. Income Taxes - 26.5%				37,626	
B. Gross up of Income Taxes				13,566	
Income tax expense (A+B)				51,192	

Allocation and Rate Design

Whitby Hydro proposes it is reasonable to allocate the 1576 revenue requirement proxy by customer class on the same basis as that approved in the last cost of service in 2011. This approach is consistent with that used to address shared tax savings (see Tab 9 of the 2019 Rate Model).

The proposed rate design by customer class is outlined as follows:

- Residential – Assumes a fully fixed rate design for the 1576 adjustment to 2018 Base Distribution Rates which is in line with the shift to fixed distribution rate design (per OEB requirements) for residential customers.
- All Other Customer Classes – Consistent with the proportions used for 2011 rate design (follows OEB’s methodology to apportion the shared tax savings in the 2019 Rate Model - Tab 9).

The resulting calculations are provided in the tables below along with the calculation of the proposed 1576 adjustment to 2018 Base Distribution Rates.

Table 7 - Customer Class Allocation and Design of Rates

1576 Revenue Requirement Allocation by Rate Class and Rate Design (Fixed/Variable split)

Rate Class	Revenue Requirement		Fixed		Variable	
Residential	63.8%	\$ (364,811)	100.0%	\$ (364,811)	0.0%	\$ -
GS<50 kW	9.7%	\$ (55,417)	23.7%	\$ (13,150)	76.3%	\$ (42,267)
GS 50-4,999 kW	24.3%	\$ (138,716)	20.9%	\$ (28,957)	79.1%	\$ (109,759)
USL	0.6%	\$ (3,446)	36.6%	\$ (1,262)	63.4%	\$ (2,183)
Sentinel Lighting	0.0%	\$ -	57.7%	\$ -	42.3%	\$ -
Street Lighting	1.6%	\$ (9,250)	58.7%	\$ (5,431)	41.3%	\$ (3,819)
	100.0%	\$ (571,640)		\$ (413,611)		\$ (158,029)

Allocation by Rate Class and Rate Design - per approved 2011 Cost of Service - consistent with 2019 Rate Generator Model (Tab 9)

1576 Revenue Requirement - Adjustment to 2018 Base Distribution Rates (December 31, 2018)

Rate Class	# Customers	kW / kWh	Fixed Monthly Service Charge	Variable
Residential	39,890	339,777,738	\$ (0.76)	\$ - /kWh
GS<50 kW	2,238	86,378,928	\$ (0.49)	\$ (0.0005) /kWh
GS 50-4,999 kW	370	917,926	\$ (6.52)	\$ (0.1196) /kW
USL	372	1,744,019	\$ (0.28)	\$ (0.0013) /kWh
Sentinel Lighting	38	88	\$ -	\$ - /kW
Street Lighting	11,902	12,797	\$ (0.04)	\$ (0.2984) /kW

of Customers and kW/kWh per 2017 RRR

1 A summary of the currently approved 2018 Distribution Rates, along with the impact of the Proposed
2 Adjustment for 1576 Revenue Requirement has been provided in the table below. The resulting
3 proposed 2018 Base Distribution Rate (December 31, 2018) have been inserted into the 2019 Rate
4 Model (Tab 2) and used as the basis for applying the mechanistic adjustment (Price Cap Index) to arrive
5 at the proposed 2019 distribution rates.

6 **Table 8 - Proposed 2018 Base Distribution Rate (December 31 2018)**
7

		Proposed 2018 Base Distribution Rate (1)	
		Monthly Service Charge	Volumetric
Residential	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 29.18	\$ 0.0038
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.76)	\$ -
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 28.42	\$ 0.0038 /kWh
GS<50 kW	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 26.87	\$ 0.0201
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.49)	\$ (0.0005)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 26.38	\$ 0.0196 /kWh
GS 50-4,999 kW	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 207.90	\$ 4.1399
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (6.52)	\$ (0.1196)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 201.38	\$ 4.0203 /kW
Unmetered Scattered	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 10.07	\$ 0.0325
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.28)	\$ (0.0013)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 9.79	\$ 0.0312 /kWh
Sentinel Lighting	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 5.73	\$ 15.4050
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ -	\$ -
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 5.73	\$ 15.4050 /kW
Street Lighting	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 1.80	\$ 7.0858
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.04)	\$ (0.2984)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 1.76	\$ 6.7874 /kW

1) 2018 Base Distribution Rates - Proposed adjustment of 2018 approved base distribution rates to address the impact of Account 1576 for changes in capitalization and depreciation related to Revised CGAAP and MIFRS requirements. The adjustment would take effect as at December 31, 2018. The December 31, 2018 Base Distribution Rates would then be used to apply mechanistic adjustments as per the 2019 IRM Rate Generator Model.

APPENDIX B-1:
1576 FINAL DISPOSITION
RATE APPLICATION MODELS

**Table 1 (Appendix 2-EC)
Account 1576 - Accounting Changes under CGAAP
2013 Changes in Accounting Policies under CGAAP**

For applicants that made capitalization and depreciation expense accounting policy changes under CGAAP effective January 1, 2013

Reporting Basis	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
	Rebasing Year							
	CGAAP	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM	IRM
	Forecast	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Forecast
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
PP&E Values under former CGAAP								
Opening net PP&E - Note 1			62,595,123	67,383,734	68,401,948	69,093,047	73,944,278	78,460,058
Net Additions - Note 4			11,211,167	5,892,601	6,091,769	9,276,081	10,683,517	11,654,922
Net Depreciation (amounts should be negative) - Note 4			-6,422,556	-4,874,387	-5,400,670	-4,424,850	-6,167,737	-5,689,962
Closing net PP&E (1)			67,383,734	68,401,948	69,093,047	73,944,278	78,460,058	84,425,018
PP&E Values under revised CGAAP/MIFRS (Starts from 2013)								
Opening net PP&E - Note 1			62,595,123	68,625,082	70,419,512	72,311,421	77,176,754	81,594,285
Net Additions - Note 4			10,119,200	5,126,385	5,188,988	8,259,673	7,894,974	10,261,089
Net Depreciation (amounts should be negative) - Note 4			-4,089,241	-3,331,955	-3,297,079	-3,394,340	-3,477,443	-3,523,036
Closing net PP&E (2)			68,625,082	70,419,512	72,311,421	77,176,754	81,594,285	88,332,338
Difference in Closing net PP&E, former CGAAP vs. revised CGAAP /MIFRS			-1,241,348	-2,017,564	-3,218,374	-3,232,476	-3,134,227	-3,907,320

Adjustments to Account 1576 Balance for Interim Dispositions:

EB-2015-0113/0251

Actual amount refunded to customers through rate riders (cumulative)	2,133,491	2,165,280	2,165,280
less approved return on rate based	-142,036	-142,036	-142,036

EB-2016-0114

Actual amount refunded to customers through rate riders (cumulative)	1,248,233	1,266,478
less approved return on rate based	-84,536	-84,536

Account 1576 Balance				-1,241,348	-2,017,564	-3,218,374	-1,241,021	52,714	-702,134
-----------------------------	--	--	--	------------	------------	------------	------------	--------	----------

Effect on Deferral and Variance Account Rate Riders

Closing balance in Account 1576	-702,134
Return on Rate Base Associated with Account 1576 balance at WACC - Note 2	-49,430
Amount included in Deferral and Variance Account Rate Rider Calculation	-751,564

WACC	7.04%
# of years of rate rider disposition period	1

Notes:

- For an applicant that made the capitalization and depreciation expense accounting policy changes on January 1, 2013, the PP&E values as of January 1, 2013 under both former CGAAP and revised CGAAP should be the same.
- Return on rate base associated with Account 1576 balance is calculated as:
the variance account opening balance as of 2015 rebasing year x WACC X # of years of rate rider disposition period
* Please note that the calculation should be adjusted once WACC is updated and finalized in the rate application.
- Account 1576 is cleared by including the total balance in the deferral and variance account rate rider calculation.
- Net additions are additions net of disposals; Net depreciation is additions to depreciation net of disposals.

**TABLE 2-1 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard CGAAP
Year 2013

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation				
		Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)				\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)				\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786			\$ 245,786	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land Rights	\$ 10,971			\$ 10,971	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 10,971
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,113,011	-\$ 2,807		-\$ 1,115,818	\$ 1,484
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,707,465	\$ 173,204		\$ 17,880,669	-\$ 6,798,861	-\$ 551,576		-\$ 7,350,437	\$ 10,530,231
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 26,768,950	\$ 1,984,129		\$ 28,753,079	-\$ 11,348,583	-\$ 995,045		-\$ 12,343,628	\$ 16,409,451
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 16,827,902	\$ 1,054,000		\$ 17,881,902	-\$ 8,136,111	-\$ 601,504		-\$ 8,737,615	\$ 9,144,287
					\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 20,466,528	\$ 1,216,607		\$ 21,683,135	-\$ 8,223,080	-\$ 807,004		-\$ 9,030,084	\$ 12,653,051
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 17,706,836	\$ 1,088,431		\$ 18,795,268	-\$ 9,818,552	-\$ 678,727		-\$ 10,497,279	\$ 8,297,989
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 32,381,502	\$ 1,056,693	-\$ 135,483	\$ 33,302,712	-\$ 16,153,947	-\$ 1,106,416	\$ 99,299	-\$ 17,161,064	\$ 16,141,648
1855	Services (Overhead & Underground)	\$ 18,794,812	\$ 120,357		\$ 18,915,169	-\$ 12,843,086	-\$ 602,122		-\$ 13,445,208	\$ 5,469,961
					\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1860	Meters (includes Smart Meters)	\$ 1,580,037	\$ 6,310,019		\$ 7,890,055	-\$ 397,943	-\$ 1,947,934	\$ 704	-\$ 2,345,173	\$ 5,544,883
	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1905	Land	\$ 182,215			\$ 182,215	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 5,941,575	\$ 299,710		\$ 6,241,285	-\$ 2,396,272	-\$ 122,097		-\$ 2,518,369	\$ 3,722,916
1908	HVAC	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1908	Roof	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,032,336	\$ 8,833		\$ 1,041,169	-\$ 866,935	-\$ 29,915		-\$ 896,850	\$ 144,319
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,554,329	\$ 55,920		\$ 1,610,249	-\$ 1,315,603	-\$ 74,539		-\$ 1,390,142	\$ 220,107
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software	\$ 1,999,572	\$ 130,098		\$ 2,129,670	-\$ 1,631,888	-\$ 131,412		-\$ 1,763,300	\$ 366,370
					\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187			-\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284			\$ 4,284	-\$ 3,427	-\$ 428		-\$ 3,855	\$ 429
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903			\$ 20,903	-\$ 16,721	-\$ 2,090		-\$ 18,811	\$ 2,092
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103			\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103			-\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,337,752	\$ 88,446		\$ 2,426,198	-\$ 1,709,884	-\$ 84,152		-\$ 1,794,036	\$ 632,162
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 29,200,787	-\$ 2,239,797		-\$ 31,440,584	\$ 7,888,758	\$ 1,215,209		\$ 9,103,967	-\$ 22,336,617
2440	Deferred Revenues				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets		91,998.19		91,998				\$ -	91,998
	Sub-Total	\$ 137,614,560	\$ 11,438,648	-\$ 135,483	\$ 148,917,725	-\$ 75,019,436	-\$ 6,522,559	\$ 100,003	-\$ 81,441,993	\$ 67,475,732
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)		91,998.19		91,998				\$ -	91,998
	Total PP&E	\$ 137,614,560	\$ 11,346,650	-\$ 135,483	\$ 148,825,727	-\$ 75,019,436	-\$ 6,522,559	\$ 100,003	-\$ 81,441,993	\$ 67,383,734

**TABLE 2-2 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard
Year

RCGAAP
2013

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation					Net Book Value
		Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance		
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786			\$ 245,786	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 245,786	\$ 245,786
1806	Land rights	\$ 10,971			\$ 10,971	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 10,971	\$ 10,971
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,113,011	-\$ 2,807		\$ 1,115,818	\$ -	\$ 1,484
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,707,465	\$ 173,204		\$ 17,880,669	-\$ 6,798,861	-\$ 305,457		-\$ 7,104,318	\$ 10,776,351	\$ 10,776,351
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 26,768,950	\$ 1,478,899		\$ 28,247,849	-\$ 11,348,583	-\$ 413,076		-\$ 11,761,659	\$ 16,486,191	\$ 16,486,191
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 16,827,902	\$ 791,944		\$ 17,619,846	-\$ 8,136,111	-\$ 198,317		-\$ 8,334,428	\$ 9,285,418	\$ 9,285,418
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices (Switches)										
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 20,466,528	\$ 1,216,607		\$ 21,683,134	-\$ 8,223,080	-\$ 111,777		-\$ 8,334,857	\$ 13,348,277	\$ 13,348,277
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 17,706,837	\$ 886,693		\$ 18,593,530	-\$ 9,818,552	-\$ 599,068		-\$ 10,417,620	\$ 8,175,910	\$ 8,175,910
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 32,381,502	\$ 933,749	-\$ 135,483	\$ 33,179,768	-\$ 16,153,947	-\$ 425,373	\$ 99,299	-\$ 16,480,021	\$ 16,699,748	\$ 16,699,748
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 6,045,627	\$ 107,529		\$ 6,153,156	-\$ 4,241,051	-\$ 81,372		-\$ 4,322,423	\$ 1,830,733	\$ 1,830,733
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 12,749,186	\$ 12,828		\$ 12,762,013	-\$ 8,602,035	-\$ 355,008		-\$ 8,957,043	\$ 3,804,970	\$ 3,804,970
1860	Meters	\$ 1,580,037	\$ 6,310,019		\$ 7,890,055	-\$ 397,943	-\$ 1,941,590	\$ 704	-\$ 2,338,829	\$ 5,551,227	\$ 5,551,227
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1905	Land	\$ 182,215			\$ 182,215	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 182,215	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 5,749,290			\$ 5,749,290	-\$ 2,392,426	-\$ 5,962		-\$ 2,398,388	\$ 3,350,902	\$ 3,350,902
1908	HVAC		\$ 8,700		\$ 8,700	\$ -	-\$ 200		-\$ 200	\$ 8,500	\$ 8,500
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 42,644	\$ 76,010		\$ 118,654	-\$ 853	-\$ 1,603		-\$ 2,456	\$ 116,198	\$ 116,198
1908	Roof	\$ 149,641	\$ 215,000		\$ 364,641	-\$ 2,993	-\$ 5,143		-\$ 8,136	\$ 356,505	\$ 356,505
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,032,336	\$ 8,833		\$ 1,041,169	-\$ 866,935	-\$ 29,923		-\$ 896,858	\$ 144,311	\$ 144,311
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,554,329	\$ 55,920		\$ 1,610,249	-\$ 1,315,603	-\$ 100,631		-\$ 1,416,234	\$ 194,015	\$ 194,015
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 1,999,572	\$ 86,307		\$ 2,085,880	-\$ 1,631,888	-\$ 131,450		-\$ 1,763,338	\$ 322,542	\$ 322,542
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)		\$ 43,791		\$ 43,791	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 43,791	\$ 43,791
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187			-\$ 56,187	\$ -	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284			\$ 4,284	-\$ 3,427	-\$ 428		-\$ 3,856	\$ 428	\$ 428
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903			\$ 20,903	-\$ 16,721	-\$ 2,091		-\$ 18,812	\$ 2,091	\$ 2,091
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103			\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103			-\$ 78,103	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,337,752	\$ 88,446		\$ 2,426,199	-\$ 1,709,884	-\$ 90,171		-\$ 1,800,056	\$ 626,143	\$ 626,143
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 29,200,787	-\$ 2,239,797		-\$ 31,440,584	\$ 7,888,758	\$ 612,203		\$ 8,500,961	-\$ 22,939,623	-\$ 22,939,623
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets		91,998.19		91,998	0			\$ -	\$ 91,998	\$ 91,998
	Sub-Total	\$ 137,614,561	\$ 10,346,681	-\$ 135,483	\$ 147,825,759	-\$ 75,019,436	-\$ 4,189,244	\$ 100,003	-\$ 79,108,678	\$ 68,717,081	
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)		91,998.19		-\$ 91,998	0			\$ -	-\$ 91,998	
	Total PP&E	\$ 137,614,561	\$ 10,254,683	-\$ 135,483	\$ 147,733,761	-\$ 75,019,436	-\$ 4,189,244	\$ 100,003	-\$ 79,108,678	\$ 68,625,083	

**TABLE 2-3 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard **CGAAP**
Year **2014**

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation				Net Book Value
		Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786			\$ 245,786				\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land Rights	\$ 10,971			\$ 10,971				\$ -	\$ 10,971
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,115,818	-\$ 1,484		-\$ 1,117,302	\$ 0
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,880,669	\$ 104,935	-\$ 59,985	\$ 17,925,619	-\$ 7,350,437	-\$ 556,212	\$ 59,985	-\$ 7,846,664	\$ 10,078,955
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 28,753,079	\$ 2,155,792		\$ 30,908,871	-\$ 12,343,628	-\$ 1,045,299		-\$ 13,388,927	\$ 17,519,944
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 17,881,902	\$ 1,208,676		\$ 19,090,578	-\$ 8,737,615	-\$ 625,718		-\$ 9,363,333	\$ 9,727,246
		\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 21,683,135	-\$ 9,290,511		\$ 12,392,623	-\$ 9,030,084	-\$ 804,662		-\$ 9,834,746	\$ 2,557,878
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 18,795,268	\$ 12,452,175		\$ 31,247,443	-\$ 10,497,279	-\$ 677,517		-\$ 11,174,796	\$ 20,072,647
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 33,302,712	-\$ 5,259,430	-\$ 279,268	\$ 27,764,014	-\$ 17,161,064	-\$ 1,081,392	\$ 241,612	-\$ 18,000,844	\$ 9,763,170
1855	Services (Overhead and Underground)	\$ 18,915,169	\$ 6,466,096		\$ 25,381,266	-\$ 13,445,208	-\$ 549,515		-\$ 13,994,724	\$ 11,386,542
		\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1860	Meters	\$ 7,890,055	\$ 267,582	-\$ 67,289	\$ 8,090,348	-\$ 2,345,173	-\$ 715,284	\$ 38,097	-\$ 3,022,360	\$ 5,067,989
1905	Land	\$ 182,215			\$ 182,215				\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,241,285	\$ 545,229		\$ 6,786,514	-\$ 2,518,369	-\$ 108,538		-\$ 2,626,907	\$ 4,159,607
1908	HVAC	\$ -			\$ -		\$ 435		-\$ 435	\$ 435
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ -			\$ -		-\$ 6,194		-\$ 6,194	\$ 6,194
1908	Roof	\$ -			\$ -		-\$ 19,070		-\$ 19,070	\$ 19,070
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,041,169	\$ 46,725		\$ 1,087,894	-\$ 896,850	-\$ 30,220		-\$ 927,071	\$ 160,823
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,610,249	\$ 172,435		\$ 1,782,684	-\$ 1,390,142	-\$ 84,417		-\$ 1,474,559	\$ 308,125
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software	\$ 2,129,670	\$ 261,323		\$ 2,390,993	-\$ 1,763,300	-\$ 134,276		-\$ 1,897,576	\$ 493,417
		\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187			-\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284			\$ 4,284	-\$ 3,855	-\$ 428		-\$ 4,284	\$ 0
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903			\$ 20,903	-\$ 18,811	-\$ 2,090		-\$ 20,901	\$ 2
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103			\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103			-\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,426,198	\$ 65,322		\$ 2,491,520	-\$ 1,794,036	-\$ 89,279		-\$ 1,883,315	\$ 608,205
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 31,440,584	-\$ 2,897,207		-\$ 34,337,791	\$ 9,103,967	\$ 1,317,949		\$ 10,421,916	\$ 23,915,875
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 91,998	\$ 293,708		\$ 385,706	\$ -	-\$ 9,643		-\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063
	Sub-Total	\$ 148,917,725	\$ 6,592,850	-\$ 406,542	\$ 155,104,033	-\$ 81,441,993	-\$ 5,223,724	\$ 339,693	-\$ 86,326,023	\$ 68,778,010
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	-\$ 91,998	-\$ 293,708		-\$ 385,706	0	9643		\$ 9,643	-\$ 376,063
	Total PP&E	\$ 148,825,727	\$ 6,299,143	-\$ 406,542	\$ 154,718,327	-\$ 81,441,993	-\$ 5,214,081	\$ 339,693	-\$ 86,316,380	\$ 68,401,948

**TABLE 2-4 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard
Year

RCGAAP
2014

OEB	Description	Cost					Accumulated Depreciation						Net Book Value
		Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance		
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1805	Land	\$ 245,786				\$ 245,786	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 245,786	
1806	Land rights	\$ 10,971				\$ 10,971	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 10,971	
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302				\$ 1,117,302	\$ 1,115,818				\$ 1,115,818	\$ 1,484	
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,880,669	\$ 104,934		\$ 59,985	\$ 17,925,618	\$ 7,104,318	\$ 306,648		\$ 59,985	\$ 7,350,981	\$ 10,574,637	
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 28,247,849	\$ 1,865,319			\$ 30,113,168	\$ 11,761,659	\$ 449,957			\$ 12,211,616	\$ 17,901,553	
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 17,619,846	\$ 856,712	\$ 5,166,891		\$ 13,309,667	\$ 8,334,428	\$ 127,549	\$ 1,929,922		\$ 6,532,055	\$ 6,777,612	
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices (Switches)	\$ -	\$ 199,550	\$ 5,166,891		\$ 5,366,441	\$ -	\$ 157,029	\$ 1,929,922		\$ 2,086,951	\$ 3,279,490	
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 21,683,134	\$ 725,628	\$ 10,016,138		\$ 12,392,624	\$ 8,334,857	\$ 287,360	\$ 2,805,792		\$ 5,816,425	\$ 6,576,199	
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-db	\$ 18,593,530	\$ 1,630,102	\$ 10,573,726		\$ 30,797,358	\$ 10,417,620	\$ 638,336	\$ 2,961,988		\$ 14,017,944	\$ 16,779,414	
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 33,179,768	\$ 1,182,092	\$ 6,516,504	\$ 279,268	\$ 27,566,088	\$ 16,480,021	\$ 659,372	\$ 1,825,450	\$ 241,612	\$ 15,072,331	\$ 12,493,758	
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 6,153,156	\$ 84,556			\$ 6,237,712	\$ 4,322,423	\$ 67,721			\$ 4,390,144	\$ 1,847,568	
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 12,762,013	\$ 422,624	\$ 5,958,916		\$ 19,143,553	\$ 8,957,043	\$ 404,098	\$ 1,669,254		\$ 11,030,395	\$ 8,113,158	
1860	Meters	\$ 7,890,055	\$ 267,583		\$ 67,289	\$ 8,090,349	\$ 2,338,829	\$ 715,284		\$ 38,097	\$ 3,016,016	\$ 5,074,334	
1905	Land	\$ 182,215				\$ 182,215	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 182,215	
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 5,749,290	\$ 545,229			\$ 6,294,519	\$ 2,398,388	\$ 120,937			\$ 2,519,325	\$ 3,775,194	
1908	HVAC	\$ 8,700				\$ 8,700	\$ 200	\$ 870			\$ 1,070	\$ 7,630	
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 118,654				\$ 118,654	\$ 2,456	\$ 6,133			\$ 8,589	\$ 110,065	
1908	Roof	\$ 364,641				\$ 364,641	\$ 8,136	\$ 18,896			\$ 27,032	\$ 337,609	
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,041,169	\$ 46,725			\$ 1,087,894	\$ 896,858	\$ 30,220			\$ 927,078	\$ 160,816	
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,610,249	\$ 172,435			\$ 1,782,684	\$ 1,416,234	\$ 101,555			\$ 1,517,789	\$ 264,895	
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 2,085,880	\$ 219,791			\$ 2,305,670	\$ 1,763,338	\$ 127,449			\$ 1,890,787	\$ 414,883	
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)	\$ 43,791	\$ 41,532			\$ 85,323	\$ -	\$ 21,519			\$ 21,519	\$ 63,804	
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187				\$ 56,187	\$ 56,187				\$ 56,187	\$ -	
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284				\$ 4,284	\$ 3,856	\$ 428			\$ 4,284	\$ 0	
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903				\$ 20,903	\$ 18,812	\$ 2,091			\$ 20,903	\$ 0	
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103				\$ 78,103	\$ 78,103				\$ 78,103	\$ -	
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,426,199	\$ 65,322			\$ 2,491,521	\$ 1,800,056	\$ 105,542			\$ 1,905,598	\$ 585,923	
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ 31,440,584	\$ 2,897,207			\$ 34,337,791	\$ 8,500,961	\$ 677,345			\$ 9,178,306	\$ 25,159,485	
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 91,998	\$ 293,708			\$ 385,706	\$ -	\$ 9,643			\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063	
	Sub-Total	\$ 147,825,759	\$ 5,826,635	\$ -	\$ 406,542	\$ 153,245,851	\$ 79,108,678	\$ 3,681,292	\$ -	\$ 339,694	\$ 82,450,275	\$ 70,795,576	
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)												
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	\$ 91,998	\$ 293,708			\$ 385,706	\$ -	\$ 9,643			\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063	
	Total PP&E	\$ 147,733,761	\$ 5,532,927		\$ 406,542	\$ 152,860,146	\$ 79,108,678	\$ 3,671,649		\$ 339,694	\$ 82,440,632	\$ 70,419,513	

**TABLE 2-5 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard **CGAAP**
Year **2015**

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation				
		Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)				\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786			\$ 245,786				\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land Rights	\$ 10,971			\$ 10,971				\$ -	\$ 10,971
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,117,302			-\$ 1,117,302	\$ 0
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,925,619	\$ 103,340	-\$ 94,500	\$ 17,934,459	-\$ 7,846,664	-\$ 556,725	\$ 39,930	-\$ 8,363,458	\$ 9,571,000
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 30,908,871	\$ 5,380,994		\$ 36,289,866	-\$ 13,388,927	-\$ 1,124,633		-\$ 14,513,561	\$ 21,776,305
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 19,090,578	\$ 1,930,032		\$ 21,020,610	-\$ 9,363,333	-\$ 606,406		-\$ 9,969,739	\$ 11,050,871
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 12,392,623	\$ 4,382,830		\$ 16,775,454	-\$ 9,834,746	-\$ 899,250		-\$ 10,733,996	\$ 6,041,458
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 31,247,443	\$ 1,879,991		\$ 33,127,434	-\$ 11,174,796	-\$ 764,486		-\$ 11,939,282	\$ 21,188,152
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 27,764,014	\$ 1,554,043	-\$ 280,152	\$ 29,037,905	-\$ 18,000,844	-\$ 1,094,747	\$ 141,322	-\$ 18,954,269	\$ 10,083,636
1855	Services (Overhead and Underground)	\$ 25,381,266	\$ 612,755		\$ 25,994,021	-\$ 13,994,724	-\$ 546,401		-\$ 14,541,124	\$ 11,452,897
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1860	Meters	\$ 8,090,348	\$ 231,152		\$ 8,321,500	-\$ 3,022,360	-\$ 627,947		-\$ 3,650,306	\$ 4,671,193
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -		\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,786,514	-\$ 3,525		\$ 6,782,989	-\$ 2,626,907	-\$ 128,960		-\$ 2,755,867	\$ 4,027,122
1908	HVAC	\$ -	\$ 128,536		\$ 128,536	-\$ 435	-\$ 6,862		-\$ 7,297	\$ 121,239
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ -	\$ 59,785		\$ 59,785	-\$ 6,194	-\$ 8,041		-\$ 14,235	\$ 45,550
1908	Roof	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	-\$ 19,070	-\$ 20,156		-\$ 39,226	-\$ 39,226
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,087,894	\$ 98,496		\$ 1,186,389	-\$ 927,071	-\$ 34,836		-\$ 961,906	\$ 224,483
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,782,684	\$ 98,877		\$ 1,881,561	-\$ 1,474,559	-\$ 104,221		-\$ 1,578,779	\$ 302,781
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software	\$ 2,390,993	\$ 142,246		\$ 2,533,239	-\$ 1,897,576	-\$ 134,675		-\$ 2,032,252	\$ 500,987
		\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187	\$ -		-\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ -		\$ 4,284	-\$ 4,284	\$ -		-\$ 4,284	\$ 0
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903	\$ -		\$ 20,903	-\$ 20,901	\$ -		-\$ 20,901	\$ 2
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103			\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103	\$ -		-\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,491,520	\$ 45,751		\$ 2,537,271	-\$ 1,883,315	-\$ 92,749		-\$ 1,976,064	\$ 561,207
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 34,337,791	-\$ 10,178,882		-\$ 44,516,674	\$ 10,421,916	\$ 1,169,172		\$ 11,591,088	-\$ 32,925,586
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -		\$ 385,706	-\$ 9,643	\$ -		-\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063
	Sub-Total	\$ 155,104,033	\$ 6,466,421	-\$ 374,652	\$ 161,195,802	-\$ 86,326,023	-\$ 5,581,922	\$ 181,252	-\$ 91,726,693	\$ 69,469,109
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	-\$ 385,706	\$ -	\$ -	-\$ 385,706	\$ 9,643	\$ -	\$ 9,643	-\$ 376,063	\$ 376,063
	Total PP&E	\$ 154,718,327	\$ 6,466,421	-\$ 374,652	\$ 160,810,096	-\$ 86,316,380	-\$ 5,581,922	\$ 181,252	-\$ 91,717,050	\$ 69,093,046

**TABLE 2-6 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard
Year

MIFRS
2015

OEB	Description	Cost					Accumulated Depreciation					Net Book Value
		Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786				\$ 245,786	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land rights	\$ 10,971				\$ 10,971	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 10,971
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302				\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,115,818				-\$ 1,115,818	\$ 1,484
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,925,618	\$ 75,350		-\$ 94,500	\$ 17,906,468	-\$ 7,350,981	-\$ 308,650		\$ 39,930	-\$ 7,619,701	\$ 10,286,767
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 30,113,168	\$ 5,142,007			\$ 35,255,175	-\$ 12,211,616	-\$ 514,117			-\$ 12,725,733	\$ 22,529,442
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 13,309,667	\$ 1,802,055			\$ 15,111,722	-\$ 6,532,055	-\$ 310,886			-\$ 6,842,942	\$ 8,268,781
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices (Switches)	\$ 5,366,441				\$ 5,366,441	-\$ 2,086,951				-\$ 2,086,951	\$ 3,279,490
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 12,392,624	\$ 4,229,316			\$ 16,621,940	-\$ 5,816,425	-\$ 326,445			-\$ 6,142,869	\$ 10,479,071
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-db	\$ 30,797,358	\$ 1,693,574			\$ 32,490,932	-\$ 14,017,944	-\$ 623,393			-\$ 14,641,337	\$ 17,849,595
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 27,566,088	\$ 1,431,232		-\$ 280,152	\$ 28,717,168	-\$ 15,072,331	-\$ 690,735		\$ 141,322	-\$ 15,621,744	\$ 13,095,424
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 6,237,712	\$ 137,646			\$ 6,375,358	-\$ 4,390,144	-\$ 70,049			-\$ 4,460,193	\$ 1,915,164
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 19,143,553	\$ 430,026			\$ 19,573,579	-\$ 11,030,395	-\$ 360,814			-\$ 11,391,209	\$ 8,182,370
1860	Meters	\$ 8,090,349	\$ 231,152			\$ 8,321,501	-\$ 3,016,016	-\$ 627,860			-\$ 3,643,875	\$ 4,677,625
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -			\$ 182,215	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,294,519	-\$ 3,525			\$ 6,290,994	-\$ 2,519,325	-\$ 126,354			-\$ 2,645,679	\$ 3,645,316
1908	HVAC	\$ 8,700	\$ 128,536			\$ 137,236	-\$ 1,070	-\$ 7,297			-\$ 8,367	\$ 128,869
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 118,654	\$ 59,785			\$ 178,439	-\$ 8,589	-\$ 7,628			-\$ 16,217	\$ 162,222
1908	Roof	\$ 364,641	\$ -			\$ 364,641	-\$ 27,032	-\$ 18,896			-\$ 45,928	\$ 318,713
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,087,894	\$ 98,496			\$ 1,186,390	-\$ 927,078	-\$ 34,835			-\$ 961,914	\$ 224,476
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,782,684	\$ 98,877			\$ 1,881,561	-\$ 1,517,789	-\$ 125,231			-\$ 1,643,020	\$ 238,541
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 2,305,670	\$ 128,311			\$ 2,433,981	-\$ 1,890,787	-\$ 122,974			-\$ 2,013,761	\$ 420,220
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)	\$ 85,323	\$ 13,935			\$ 99,258	-\$ 21,519	-\$ 30,764			-\$ 52,282	\$ 46,976
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187				\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187	\$ -			-\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ -			\$ 4,284	-\$ 4,284	\$ -			-\$ 4,284	\$ 0
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903	\$ -			\$ 20,903	-\$ 20,903	\$ -			-\$ 20,903	\$ 0
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103				\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103	\$ -			-\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,491,521	\$ 45,751			\$ 2,537,272	-\$ 1,905,598	-\$ 116,061			-\$ 2,021,658	\$ 515,613
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 34,337,791	-\$ 10,178,882			-\$ 44,516,674	\$ 9,178,306	\$ 944,657			\$ 10,122,963	-\$ 34,393,711
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -			\$ 385,706	-\$ 9,643	-\$ 19,285			-\$ 28,928	\$ 356,777
	Sub-Total	\$ 153,245,851	\$ 5,563,640	\$ -	-\$ 374,652	\$ 158,434,840	-\$ 82,450,275	-\$ 3,497,616	\$ -	\$ 181,252	-\$ 85,766,640	\$ 72,668,199
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)											
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	-\$ 385,706				-\$ 385,706	\$ 9,643	\$ 19,285			\$ 28,928	\$ 356,777
	Total PP&E	\$ 152,860,146	\$ 5,563,640	\$ -	-\$ 374,652	\$ 158,049,134	-\$ 82,440,632	-\$ 3,478,331	\$ 181,252	-\$ 85,737,712	\$ 72,311,421	

**TABLE 2-7 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard CGAAP
Year 2016

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation				Net Book Value
		Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ -	\$ 2,609,448		\$ 2,609,448		\$ 2,174,071		\$ 2,174,071	\$ 435,377
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786			\$ 245,786				\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land Rights	\$ 10,971	-\$ 10,971		\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,117,302			-\$ 1,117,302	\$ 0
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,934,459	\$ 944,572	\$ -	\$ 18,879,031	-\$ 8,363,458	-\$ 573,198		-\$ 8,936,656	\$ 9,942,375
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 36,289,866	\$ 3,828,849		\$ 40,118,715	-\$ 14,513,561	-\$ 1,273,161		-\$ 15,786,722	\$ 24,331,993
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 21,020,610	\$ 2,034,293		\$ 23,054,903	-\$ 9,969,739	-\$ 664,179		-\$ 10,633,918	\$ 12,420,985
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 16,775,454	\$ 1,161,911		\$ 17,937,365	-\$ 10,733,996	-\$ 982,212		-\$ 11,716,208	\$ 6,221,157
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 33,127,434	\$ 1,644,096	\$ -	\$ 34,771,530	-\$ 11,939,282	-\$ 778,624		-\$ 12,717,906	\$ 22,053,624
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 29,037,905	\$ 1,601,748	-\$ 436,460	\$ 30,203,193	-\$ 18,954,269	-\$ 1,141,729	\$ 379,200	-\$ 19,716,798	\$ 10,486,395
1855	Services (Overhead and Underground)	\$ 25,994,021	\$ 922,227		\$ 26,916,248	-\$ 14,541,124	-\$ 518,820		-\$ 15,059,944	\$ 11,856,304
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1860	Meters	\$ 8,321,500	\$ 330,610	-\$ 60,391	\$ 8,591,719	-\$ 3,650,306	-\$ 601,872	\$ 31,023	-\$ 4,221,155	\$ 4,370,564
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -		\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,782,989	\$ 48,934		\$ 6,831,923	-\$ 2,755,867	-\$ 123,594		-\$ 2,879,461	\$ 3,952,462
1908	HVAC	\$ 128,536	\$ 42,775		\$ 171,311	-\$ 7,297	-\$ 15,427		-\$ 22,724	\$ 148,587
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 59,785	\$ 74,900		\$ 134,685	-\$ 14,235	-\$ 11,407		-\$ 25,642	\$ 109,043
1908	Roof	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	-\$ 39,226	-\$ 20,156		-\$ 59,382	-\$ 59,382
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,186,389	\$ 61,336		\$ 1,247,725	-\$ 961,906	-\$ 39,141		-\$ 1,001,048	\$ 246,678
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,881,561	\$ 32,633		\$ 1,914,194	-\$ 1,578,779	-\$ 110,547		-\$ 1,689,326	\$ 224,868
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software	\$ 2,533,239	-\$ 2,533,239		\$ 0	-\$ 2,032,252	\$ 2,032,252		\$ -	\$ 0
		\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187	\$ -		-\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ -		\$ 4,284	-\$ 4,284	\$ -		-\$ 4,284	\$ 0
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903	\$ -		\$ 20,903	-\$ 20,901	\$ -		-\$ 20,901	\$ 2
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103			\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103	\$ -		-\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,537,271	\$ 73,575		\$ 2,610,846	-\$ 1,976,064	-\$ 88,142		-\$ 2,064,206	\$ 546,640
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 44,516,674	-\$ 3,094,765		-\$ 47,611,439	\$ 11,591,088	\$ 2,248,955		\$ 13,840,043	-\$ 33,771,395
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -		\$ 385,706	-\$ 9,643	\$ -		-\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063
	Sub-Total	\$ 161,195,802	\$ 9,772,932	-\$ 496,851	\$ 170,471,883	-\$ 91,726,693	-\$ 4,835,073	\$ 410,223	-\$ 96,151,543	\$ 74,320,340
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as	-\$ 385,706	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 385,706	\$ 9,643	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,643	-\$ 376,063
	Total PP&E	\$ 160,810,096	\$ 9,772,932	-\$ 496,851	\$ 170,086,177	-\$ 91,717,050	-\$ 4,835,073	\$ 410,223	-\$ 96,141,900	\$ 73,944,277

**TABLE 2-8 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard
Year

MIFRS
2016

OEB	Description	Cost					Accumulated Depreciation					Net Book Value
		Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ -	\$ 76,208	\$ 2,533,240		\$ 2,609,448	\$ -	-\$ 155,631	-\$ 2,066,044		-\$ 2,221,675	\$ 387,773
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786				\$ 245,786	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land rights	\$ 10,971		-\$ 10,971		\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302				\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,115,818				-\$ 1,115,818	\$ 1,484
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 17,906,468	\$ 913,059			\$ 18,819,527	-\$ 7,619,701	-\$ 319,632			-\$ 7,939,333	\$ 10,880,194
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 35,255,175	\$ 3,559,782			\$ 38,814,957	-\$ 12,725,733	-\$ 609,157			-\$ 13,334,890	\$ 25,480,067
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 15,111,722	\$ 1,890,208			\$ 17,001,930	-\$ 6,842,942	-\$ 345,968			-\$ 7,188,910	\$ 9,813,021
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices (Switches)	\$ 5,366,441				\$ 5,366,441	-\$ 2,086,951				-\$ 2,086,951	\$ 3,279,490
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 16,621,940	\$ 989,075			\$ 17,611,015	-\$ 6,142,869	-\$ 369,915			-\$ 6,512,784	\$ 11,098,231
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-db	\$ 32,490,932	\$ 1,434,217			\$ 33,925,149	-\$ 14,641,337	-\$ 662,884		\$ 4,498	-\$ 15,299,723	\$ 18,625,426
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 28,717,168	\$ 1,463,479		-\$ 436,460	\$ 29,744,187	-\$ 15,621,744	-\$ 726,919		\$ 374,702	-\$ 15,973,961	\$ 13,770,226
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 6,375,358	\$ 228,434			\$ 6,603,792	-\$ 4,460,193	-\$ 74,625			-\$ 4,534,818	\$ 2,068,973
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 19,573,579	\$ 643,035			\$ 20,216,614	-\$ 11,391,209	-\$ 373,580			-\$ 11,764,789	\$ 8,451,825
1860	Meters	\$ 8,321,501	\$ 330,610		-\$ 60,391	\$ 8,591,720	-\$ 3,643,875	-\$ 601,872		\$ 31,023	-\$ 4,214,725	\$ 4,376,995
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -			\$ 182,215	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,290,994	\$ 48,934			\$ 6,339,928	-\$ 2,645,679	-\$ 126,808			-\$ 2,772,487	\$ 3,567,442
1908	HVAC	\$ 137,236	\$ 42,775			\$ 180,011	-\$ 8,367	-\$ 15,862			-\$ 24,229	\$ 155,782
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 178,439	\$ 74,900			\$ 253,339	-\$ 16,217	-\$ 10,995			-\$ 27,212	\$ 226,127
1908	Roof	\$ 364,641	\$ -			\$ 364,641	-\$ 45,928	-\$ 18,896			-\$ 64,824	\$ 299,817
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,186,390	\$ 61,336			\$ 1,247,726	-\$ 961,914	-\$ 39,141			-\$ 1,001,055	\$ 246,671
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,881,561	\$ 32,633			\$ 1,914,194	-\$ 1,643,020	-\$ 85,887			-\$ 1,728,907	\$ 185,287
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 2,433,981	\$ -	-\$ 2,433,982		-\$ 1	-\$ 2,013,761	\$ -	\$ 2,013,762		\$ 1	-\$ 0
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)	\$ 99,258		-\$ 99,258		\$ -	-\$ 52,282		\$ 52,282		\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187	\$ -			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187	\$ -			-\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ -			\$ 4,284	-\$ 4,284	\$ -			-\$ 4,284	\$ 0
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903	\$ -			\$ 20,903	-\$ 20,903	\$ -			-\$ 20,903	\$ 0
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103	\$ -			\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103	\$ -			-\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,537,272	\$ 73,575			\$ 2,610,847	-\$ 2,021,658	-\$ 119,648			-\$ 2,141,306	\$ 469,540
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 44,516,674	-\$ 3,094,765			-\$ 47,611,439	\$ 10,122,963	\$ 852,858			\$ 10,975,821	\$ 36,635,618
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -			\$ 385,706	-\$ 28,928	-\$ 19,285			-\$ 48,213	\$ 337,492
	Sub-Total	\$ 158,434,840	\$ 8,767,495	-\$ 10,971	-\$ 496,851	\$ 166,694,513	-\$ 85,766,640	-\$ 3,823,847	\$ 0	\$ 410,222	-\$ 89,180,265	\$ 77,514,246
	Less: Solarized Renewable Energy Generation											
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input	-\$ 385,706				-\$ 385,706	\$ 28,928	\$ 19,285			\$ 48,213	-\$ 337,492
	Total PP&E	\$ 158,049,134	\$ 8,767,495	-\$ 10,971	-\$ 496,851	\$ 166,308,807	-\$ 85,737,712	-\$ 3,804,562	\$ 0	\$ 410,222	-\$ 89,132,052	\$ 77,176,754

**TABLE 2-9 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard CGAAP
Year 2017

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation				
		Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
1610	Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	\$ -	\$ 1,117,229		\$ 1,117,229		\$ 4,400		\$ 4,400	\$ 1,112,829
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 2,609,448	\$ 68,298		\$ 2,541,150	\$ 2,174,071	\$ 159,848		\$ 2,333,919	\$ 207,231
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786			\$ 245,786				\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land Rights	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	\$ 0
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 18,879,031	\$ 2,462,268	\$ 154,485	\$ 21,495,784	\$ 8,936,656	\$ 628,900	\$ 99,915	\$ 9,665,471	\$ 11,830,313
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 40,118,715	\$ 1,967,712		\$ 42,086,428	\$ 15,786,722	\$ 1,368,979		\$ 17,155,700	\$ 24,930,727
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 23,054,903	\$ 1,140,743		\$ 24,195,646	\$ 10,633,918	\$ 850,939		\$ 11,484,857	\$ 12,710,789
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 17,937,365	\$ 1,193,897		\$ 19,131,262	\$ 11,716,208	\$ 963,432		\$ 12,679,640	\$ 6,451,622
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 34,771,530	\$ 1,319,453		\$ 36,090,983	\$ 12,717,906	\$ 871,483		\$ 13,589,389	\$ 22,501,594
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 30,203,193	\$ 1,692,110	\$ 1,131,364	\$ 33,026,667	\$ 19,716,798	\$ 1,160,675	\$ 861,933	\$ 21,739,406	\$ 11,287,261
1855	Services (Overhead and Underground)	\$ 26,916,248	\$ 731,974		\$ 27,648,222	\$ 15,059,944	\$ 554,044		\$ 15,613,988	\$ 12,034,234
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1860	Meters	\$ 8,591,719	\$ 659,273	\$ 127,680	\$ 8,060,125	\$ 4,221,155	\$ 70,011	\$ 73,320	\$ 4,364,486	\$ 3,695,640
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -		\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,831,923	\$ -		\$ 6,831,923	\$ 2,879,461	\$ 129,904		\$ 3,009,365	\$ 3,822,558
1908	HVAC	\$ 171,311	\$ 105,280		\$ 276,591	\$ 22,724	\$ 22,830		\$ 45,554	\$ 231,037
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 134,685	\$ 3,500		\$ 138,185	\$ 25,642	\$ 13,368		\$ 39,009	\$ 99,176
1908	Roof	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 59,382	\$ 20,156		\$ 79,538	\$ 79,538
1908	Stores Racking	\$ -	\$ 13,096		\$ 13,096	\$ 655	\$ -		\$ 655	\$ 12,441
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,247,725	\$ 70,795		\$ 1,318,520	\$ 1,001,048	\$ 45,748		\$ 1,046,796	\$ 271,725
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,914,194	\$ 51,814		\$ 1,966,008	\$ 1,689,326	\$ 118,990		\$ 1,808,316	\$ 157,692
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software	\$ 0	\$ -		\$ 0	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 0
		\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187			\$ 56,187	\$ 56,187	\$ -		\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ -		\$ 4,284	\$ 4,284	\$ -		\$ 4,284	\$ 0
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903	\$ -		\$ 20,903	\$ 20,901	\$ -		\$ 20,901	\$ 2
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103			\$ 78,103	\$ 78,103	\$ -		\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,610,846	\$ 36,299		\$ 2,647,145	\$ 2,064,206	\$ 90,076		\$ 2,154,282	\$ 492,864
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ 47,611,439	\$ 1,908,612		\$ 49,520,051	\$ 13,840,043	\$ 1,941,868		\$ 15,781,911	\$ 33,738,140
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -		\$ 385,706	\$ 9,643	\$ -		\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063
	Sub-Total	\$ 170,471,883	\$ 9,269,988	\$ 1,413,529	\$ 181,155,406	\$ 96,151,543	\$ 5,132,569	\$ 1,035,168	\$ 102,319,279	\$ 78,836,121
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	\$ 385,706	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 385,706	\$ 9,643	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063
	Total PP&E	\$ 170,086,177	\$ 9,269,988	\$ 1,413,529	\$ 180,769,695	\$ 96,141,900	\$ 5,132,569	\$ 1,035,168	\$ 102,309,636	\$ 78,460,058

**TABLE 2-10 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard
Year

MIFRS
2017

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation						Net Book Value	
		Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance		
1610	Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,117,229		\$ 1,117,229	\$ -	\$ 4,531	\$ 1,136,883		\$ -	\$ 1,141,414	\$ 24,185
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 2,609,448	\$ 146,797	\$ 215,095		\$ 2,541,150	\$ 2,221,675	\$ 139,301	\$ 247,610		\$ -	\$ 2,113,366	\$ 427,784
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786				\$ 245,786	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land rights	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302				\$ 1,117,302	\$ 1,115,818	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 1,115,818	\$ 1,484
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 18,819,527	\$ 2,430,342		\$ -	\$ 21,249,869	\$ 7,939,333	\$ 351,500			\$ -	\$ 8,290,833	\$ 12,959,036
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 38,814,957	\$ 1,694,240			\$ 40,509,197	\$ 13,334,890	\$ 679,275			\$ -	\$ 14,014,165	\$ 26,495,032
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 17,001,930	\$ 994,300			\$ 17,996,230	\$ 7,188,910	\$ 353,612			\$ -	\$ 7,542,522	\$ 10,453,709
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices (Switches)	\$ 5,366,441				\$ 5,366,441	\$ 2,086,951				\$ -	\$ 2,086,951	\$ 3,279,490
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 17,611,015	\$ 1,018,232			\$ 18,629,247	\$ 6,512,784	\$ 364,893			\$ -	\$ 6,877,677	\$ 11,751,570
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-db	\$ 33,925,149	\$ 1,106,138			\$ 35,031,287	\$ 15,299,723	\$ 700,914			\$ -	\$ 16,000,637	\$ 19,030,650
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 29,744,187	\$ 1,551,577		\$ -320,480	\$ 30,975,284	\$ 15,973,961	\$ 702,666		\$ 257,597	\$ -	\$ 16,419,030	\$ 14,556,254
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 6,603,792	\$ 200,077			\$ 6,803,869	\$ 4,534,818	\$ 80,409			\$ -	\$ 4,615,227	\$ 2,188,641
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 20,216,614	\$ 480,308			\$ 20,696,922	\$ 11,764,789	\$ 387,024			\$ -	\$ 12,151,813	\$ 8,545,109
1860	Meters	\$ 8,591,720	\$ 242,861	\$ 902,134	\$ 21,590	\$ 7,910,857	\$ 4,214,725	\$ 556,762	\$ 889,273	\$ 12,218	\$ -	\$ 3,869,996	\$ 4,040,861
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -			\$ 182,215	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,339,928	\$ -			\$ 6,339,928	\$ 2,772,487	\$ 127,272			\$ -	\$ 2,899,759	\$ 3,440,170
1908	HVAC	\$ 180,011	\$ 105,280			\$ 285,291	\$ 24,229	\$ 23,290			\$ -	\$ 47,519	\$ 237,772
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 253,339	\$ 3,500			\$ 256,839	\$ 27,212	\$ 12,955			\$ -	\$ 40,167	\$ 216,672
1908	Roof	\$ 364,641	\$ -			\$ 364,641	\$ 64,824	\$ 18,896			\$ -	\$ 83,720	\$ 280,921
1908	Stores Racking	\$ -	\$ 13,096			\$ 13,096	\$ -	\$ 655			\$ -	\$ 655	\$ 12,441
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,247,726	\$ 70,795			\$ 1,318,521	\$ 1,001,055	\$ 41,935			\$ -	\$ 1,042,990	\$ 275,531
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,914,194	\$ 51,814			\$ 1,966,008	\$ 1,728,907	\$ 89,443			\$ -	\$ 1,818,350	\$ 147,658
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 1	\$ -			\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 1	\$ 0
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187	\$ -			\$ 56,187	\$ 56,187	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ -			\$ 4,284	\$ 4,284	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 4,284	\$ 0
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903	\$ -			\$ 20,903	\$ 20,903	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 20,903	\$ 0
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103				\$ 78,103	\$ 78,103	\$ -			\$ -	\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,610,847	\$ 36,299			\$ 2,647,146	\$ 2,141,306	\$ 128,913			\$ -	\$ 2,270,219	\$ 376,926
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ 47,611,439	\$ 1,908,612			\$ 49,520,051	\$ 10,975,821	\$ 1,016,988			\$ -	\$ 11,992,809	\$ 37,527,242
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -			\$ 385,706	\$ 48,213	\$ 19,285			\$ -	\$ 67,498	\$ 318,207
	Sub-Total	\$ 166,694,513	\$ 8,237,044	\$ -	\$ 342,070	\$ 174,589,487	\$ 89,180,265	\$ 3,766,543	\$ 0	\$ 269,815	\$ -	\$ 92,676,993	\$ 81,912,493
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)												
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	\$ 385,706				\$ 385,706	\$ 48,213	\$ 19,285			\$ 67,498	\$ 67,498	\$ 318,207
	Total PP&E	\$ 166,308,807	\$ 8,237,044	\$ -	\$ 342,070	\$ 174,203,781	\$ 89,132,052	\$ 3,747,258		\$ 269,815	\$ -	\$ 92,609,495	\$ 81,594,285

**TABLE 2-11 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard **CGAAP**
Year **2018**

OEB	Description	Cost				Accumulated Depreciation					Net Book Value
		Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Disposals	Closing Balance		
1610	Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	\$ 1,117,229	\$ 15,600		\$ 1,132,829	-\$ 4,400	-\$ 1,679		-\$ 6,079	\$ 1,126,750	
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 2,541,150	\$ 196,500		\$ 2,737,650	-\$ 2,333,919	-\$ 153,699		-\$ 2,487,618	\$ 250,032	
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1805	Land	\$ 245,786			\$ 245,786				\$ -	\$ 245,786	
1806	Land Rights	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302			\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,117,302			-\$ 1,117,302	\$ 0	
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 21,495,784	\$ 1,725,385	\$ -	\$ 23,221,169	-\$ 9,665,471	-\$ 697,654		-\$ 10,363,125	\$ 12,858,044	
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 42,086,428	\$ 3,714,420		\$ 45,800,847	-\$ 17,155,700	-\$ 1,429,020		-\$ 18,584,720	\$ 27,216,127	
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 24,195,646	\$ 1,548,093		\$ 25,743,739	-\$ 11,484,857	-\$ 795,839		-\$ 12,280,696	\$ 13,463,042	
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 19,131,262	\$ 1,426,849		\$ 20,558,111	-\$ 12,679,640	-\$ 1,000,057		-\$ 13,679,698	\$ 6,878,414	
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	\$ 36,090,983	\$ 1,146,542		\$ 37,237,525	-\$ 13,589,389	-\$ 879,558		-\$ 14,468,947	\$ 22,768,577	
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 33,026,667	\$ 1,617,317		\$ 34,643,985	-\$ 21,739,406	-\$ 1,225,320	\$ -	-\$ 22,964,725	\$ 11,679,259	
1855	Services (Overhead and Underground)	\$ 27,648,222	\$ 854,939		\$ 28,503,161	-\$ 15,613,988	-\$ 563,758		-\$ 16,177,746	\$ 12,325,414	
		\$ -			\$ -		\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1860	Meters	\$ 8,060,125	\$ 684,128		\$ 8,744,253	-\$ 4,364,486	-\$ 464,862	\$ -	-\$ 4,829,348	\$ 3,914,905	
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -		\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 182,215	
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,831,923	\$ 30,000		\$ 6,861,923	-\$ 3,009,365	-\$ 124,383		-\$ 3,133,748	\$ 3,728,175	
1908	HVAC	\$ 276,591	\$ 56,000		\$ 332,591	-\$ 45,554	-\$ 30,894		-\$ 76,448	\$ 256,143	
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 138,185	\$ 15,000		\$ 153,185	-\$ 39,009	-\$ 13,830		-\$ 52,840	\$ 100,345	
1908	Roof	\$ -	\$ 20,000		\$ 20,000	-\$ 79,538	-\$ 20,656		-\$ 100,194	-\$ 80,194	
1908	Stores Racking	\$ 13,096	\$ -		\$ 13,096	-\$ 655	-\$ 1,310		-\$ 1,964	\$ 11,132	
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -			\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,318,520	\$ 200,000		\$ 1,518,520	-\$ 1,046,796	-\$ 59,288		-\$ 1,106,084	\$ 412,437	
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,966,008	\$ 125,350		\$ 2,091,358	-\$ 1,808,316	-\$ 137,747		-\$ 1,946,063	\$ 145,295	
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1925	Computer Equip.-Software	\$ 0	\$ -		\$ 0	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 0	
		\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187	\$ -		-\$ 56,187	\$ -	
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ 425,550		\$ 429,834	-\$ 4,284	-\$ 21,278		-\$ 25,561	\$ 404,273	
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903			\$ 20,903	-\$ 20,901	\$ -		-\$ 20,901	\$ 2	
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103			\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103	\$ -		-\$ 78,103	\$ -	
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,647,145	\$ 270,000		\$ 2,917,145	-\$ 2,154,282	-\$ 97,505		-\$ 2,251,786	\$ 665,359	
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 49,520,051	-\$ 2,416,750		-\$ 51,936,801	\$ 15,781,911	\$ 2,028,375		\$ 17,810,286	\$ 34,126,515	
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ -	\$ -	
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -		\$ 385,706	-\$ 9,643	\$ -		-\$ 9,643	\$ 376,063	
	Sub-Total	\$ 181,155,400	\$ 11,654,922	\$ -	\$ 192,810,322	-\$ 102,319,279	-\$ 5,689,962	\$ -	-\$ 108,009,242	\$ 84,801,081	
	Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as	-\$ 385,706	\$ -	\$ -	-\$ 385,706	\$ 9,643	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,643	-\$ 376,063	
	Total PP&E	\$ 180,769,695	\$ 11,654,922	\$ -	\$ 192,424,617	-\$ 102,309,636	-\$ 5,689,962	\$ -	-\$ 107,999,599	\$ 84,425,018	

**TABLE 2 -12 (Appendix 2-BA)
Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule**

Accounting Standard
Year

MIFRS
2018

OEB	Description	Cost					Accumulated Depreciation					
		Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	Opening Balance	Additions	Reclassification	Disposals	Closing Balance	Net Book Value
1610	Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	\$ 1,117,229	\$ 15,600			\$ 1,132,829	-\$ 1,141,414	-\$ 1,684			-\$ 1,143,098	\$ 10,269
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ 2,541,150	\$ 196,500			\$ 2,737,650	-\$ 2,113,366	-\$ 160,175			-\$ 2,273,541	\$ 464,109
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1805	Land	\$ 245,786				\$ 245,786	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 245,786
1806	Land rights	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1808	Buildings	\$ 1,117,302				\$ 1,117,302	-\$ 1,115,818				-\$ 1,115,818	\$ 1,484
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 21,249,869	\$ 1,695,000		-\$ 30,000	\$ 22,914,869	-\$ 8,290,833	-\$ 400,884		\$ 7,000	-\$ 8,684,717	\$ 14,230,152
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 40,509,197	\$ 3,454,990			\$ 43,964,187	-\$ 14,014,165	-\$ 728,008			-\$ 14,742,173	\$ 29,222,014
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 17,996,230	\$ 1,409,169			\$ 19,405,399	-\$ 7,542,522	-\$ 436,277			-\$ 7,978,799	\$ 11,426,601
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices (Switches)	\$ 5,366,441				\$ 5,366,441	-\$ 2,086,951				-\$ 2,086,951	\$ 3,279,490
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 18,629,247	\$ 1,260,204			\$ 19,889,451	-\$ 6,877,677	-\$ 241,058			-\$ 7,118,735	\$ 12,770,716
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-db	\$ 35,031,287	\$ 944,180			\$ 35,975,467	-\$ 16,000,637	-\$ 682,927			-\$ 16,683,564	\$ 19,291,903
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 30,975,284	\$ 1,484,001		-\$ 233,832	\$ 32,225,453	-\$ 16,419,030	-\$ 533,237		\$ 163,773	-\$ 16,788,494	\$ 15,436,959
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 6,803,869	\$ 805,999			\$ 7,609,868	-\$ 4,615,227	-\$ 483,089			-\$ 5,098,316	\$ 2,511,551
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 20,696,922				\$ 20,696,922	-\$ 12,151,813				-\$ 12,151,813	\$ 8,545,109
1860	Meters	\$ 7,910,857	\$ 684,128		-\$ 150,000	\$ 8,444,985	-\$ 3,869,996	-\$ 594,804		\$ 90,000	-\$ 4,374,800	\$ 4,070,185
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -			\$ 182,215	\$ -				\$ -	\$ 182,215
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 6,339,928	\$ 30,000			\$ 6,369,928	-\$ 2,899,759	-\$ 214,021			-\$ 3,113,780	\$ 3,256,149
1908	HVAC	\$ 285,291	\$ 56,000			\$ 341,291	-\$ 47,519	-\$ 31,329			-\$ 78,848	\$ 262,443
1908	Parking & Paving	\$ 256,839	\$ 15,000			\$ 271,839	-\$ 40,167	-\$ 13,418			-\$ 53,585	\$ 218,254
1908	Roof	\$ 364,641	\$ 20,000			\$ 384,641	-\$ 83,720	-\$ 19,396			-\$ 103,116	\$ 281,525
1908	Stores Racking	\$ 13,096	\$ -			\$ 13,096	-\$ 655	-\$ 1,310			-\$ 1,965	\$ 11,131
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 1,318,521	\$ 200,000			\$ 1,518,521	-\$ 1,042,990	-\$ 52,397			-\$ 1,095,387	\$ 423,134
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 1,966,008	\$ 125,350			\$ 2,091,358	-\$ 1,818,350	-\$ 83,054			-\$ 1,901,404	\$ 189,954
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	-\$ 1	\$ -			-\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ -			\$ 1	-\$ 0
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ 56,187	\$ -			\$ 56,187	-\$ 56,187	\$ -			-\$ 56,187	\$ -
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 4,284	\$ 425,550			\$ 429,834	-\$ 4,284	-\$ 21,277			-\$ 25,561	\$ 404,273
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 20,903	\$ -			\$ 20,903	-\$ 20,903	\$ -			-\$ 20,903	\$ 0
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ 78,103				\$ 78,103	-\$ 78,103	\$ -			-\$ 78,103	\$ -
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			\$ -	\$ -
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 2,647,146	\$ 270,000			\$ 2,917,146	-\$ 2,270,219	-\$ 147,912			-\$ 2,418,131	\$ 499,014
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
1995	Contributions & Grants	-\$ 49,520,051	-\$ 2,416,750			-\$ 51,936,801	\$ 11,992,809	\$ 1,062,448			\$ 13,055,257	\$ 38,881,544
2440	Deferred Revenues	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -				\$ -	\$ -
2075	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets	\$ 385,706	\$ -			\$ 385,706	-\$ 67,498	\$ -			-\$ 67,498	\$ 318,207
	Sub-Total	\$ 174,589,487	\$ 10,674,921	\$ -	-\$ 413,832	\$ 184,850,576	-\$ 92,676,993	-\$ 3,783,809	\$ -	\$ 260,773	-\$ 96,200,029	\$ 88,650,546
	<i>Less Solarized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)</i>											
	Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative)	-\$ 385,706				-\$ 385,706	\$ 67,498	\$ -			\$ 67,498	-\$ 318,207
	Total PP&E	\$ 174,203,781	\$ 10,674,921	\$ -	-\$ 413,832	\$ 184,464,870	-\$ 92,609,495	-\$ 3,783,809	\$ 260,773	-\$ 96,132,531	\$ 88,332,338	

**TABLE 3-1 (Appendix 2-C)
Depreciation and Amortization Expense**

Accounting Standard
Year

RCGAAP
2013

Account	Description	Book Values						Service Lives				Depreciation Expense			Total Current Year Depreciation Expense	Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2-BA Fixed Assets, Column J	Variance ⁶	
		Opening Net Book Value of Existing Assets as at Date of Policy Change (Jan. 1, 2013) ¹	Less Fully Depreciated ⁷	Net Amount of Existing Assets Before Policy Change to be Depreciated	Opening Gross Book Value of Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Less Fully Depreciated ⁸	Net Amount of Assets Acquired After Policy Change to be Depreciated	Current Year Additions	Average Remaining Life of Assets Existing Before Policy Change ³	Depreciation Rate Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Life of Assets Acquired After Policy Change ⁶	Depreciation Rate on New Additions	Depreciation Expense on Assets Existing Before Policy Change	Depreciation Expense on Assets Acquired After Policy Change				Depreciation Expense on Current Year Additions ⁵
		a	b	c = a-b	d	e	f = d - e	g	h	i = 1/h	j	k = 1/j	l = c/h	m = f/j				n = g*0.5/j
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1805	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1805	Land	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1808	Buildings	\$ 4,291	\$ -	\$ 4,291	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	1.53	65.42%		0.00%	\$ 2,807	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,807	\$ 2,807	
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 10,908,603	\$ -	\$ 10,908,603	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 173,204	35.94	2.78%	45.00	2.22%	\$ 303,532	\$ -	\$ 1,924	\$ 305,457	\$ 305,457	\$ -	
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 15,420,367	\$ -	\$ 15,420,367	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,478,899	38.88	2.57%	45.00	2.22%	\$ 396,643	\$ -	\$ 16,432	\$ 413,076	\$ 413,076	\$ -	
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 5,632,977	\$ -	\$ 5,632,977	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 613,789	99.03	1.01%	60.00	1.67%	\$ 56,882	\$ -	\$ 5,115	\$ 61,997	\$ 61,997	\$ -	
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices-switches	\$ 3,058,814	\$ -	\$ 3,058,814	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 178,155	22.94	4.36%	30.00	3.33%	\$ 133,351	\$ -	\$ 2,969	\$ 136,321	\$ 136,321	\$ -	
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 5,299,735	\$ -	\$ 5,299,735	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,216,607	52.14	1.92%	60.00	1.67%	\$ 101,638	\$ -	\$ 10,138	\$ 111,777	\$ 111,777	\$ -	
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-DB	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 15,24	6.56%	35.00	2.86%	\$ 107,512	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 107,512	\$ 107,512	\$ -		
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-IB	\$ 13,580,179	\$ -	\$ 13,580,179	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 886,693	28.26	3.54%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 480,472	\$ -	\$ 11,084	\$ 491,556	\$ 491,556	\$ -	
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 11,709,973	\$ -	\$ 11,709,973	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 933,749	28.31	3.53%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 413,701	\$ -	\$ 11,672	\$ 425,373	\$ 425,373	\$ -	
	Line Transformers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 1,812,478	\$ -	\$ 1,812,478	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 107,529	22.65	4.42%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 80,028	\$ -	\$ 1,344	\$ 81,372	\$ 81,372	\$ -	
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 8,270,281	\$ -	\$ 8,270,281	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 12,828	23.31	4.29%	35.00	2.86%	\$ 354,825	\$ -	\$ 183	\$ 355,008	\$ 355,008	\$ -	
1860	Meters <i>Includes Stranded Meter Disposal (2008-2013)</i>	\$ 1,276,931	\$ -	\$ 1,276,931	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 46,326	11.00	9.09%	30.00	3.33%	\$ 116,085	\$ -	\$ 772	\$ 116,857	\$ 1,386,028	\$ 1,269,171	
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 4,374,587	\$ -	\$ 4,374,587	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 56,704	12.50	8.00%	12.00	8.33%	\$ 349,894	\$ -	\$ 2,363	\$ 352,256	\$ 352,256	\$ -	
1860	Meters (Intangibles)	\$ 480,398	\$ -	\$ 480,398	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 570	2.36	42.31%	5.00	20.00%	\$ 203,249	\$ -	\$ 57	\$ 203,306	\$ 203,306	\$ -	
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 3,356,864	\$ -	\$ 3,356,864	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	563.06	0.00%	50.00	2.00%	\$ 5,962	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,962	\$ 5,962	\$ -	
1908	Buildings & Fixtures, HVAC	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,700		0.00%	20.00	5.00%	\$ 200	\$ -	\$ 200	\$ 200	\$ -		
1908	Buildings & Fixtures-Roof, Paving/Parking	\$ 188,439	\$ -	\$ 188,439	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 291,010	49.00	0.00%	50.00	2.00%	\$ 3,846	\$ -	\$ 2,900	\$ 6,746	\$ 6,746	\$ -	
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 165,401	\$ -	\$ 165,401	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,833	5.61	17.82%	10.00	10.00%	\$ 29,482	\$ -	\$ 442	\$ 29,923	\$ 29,923	\$ -	
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 238,726	\$ -	\$ 238,726	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 55,920	2.55	39.23%	4.00	25.00%	\$ 93,641	\$ -	\$ 6,990	\$ 100,631	\$ 100,631	\$ -	
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 367,684	\$ -	\$ 367,684	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 130,098	3.10	32.21%	5.00	20.00%	\$ 118,440	\$ -	\$ 13,010	\$ 131,450	\$ 131,450	\$ -	
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 857	\$ -	\$ 857	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	2.00	50.00%	5.00	20.00%	\$ 428	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 428	\$ 428	\$ -	
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,182	\$ -	\$ 4,182	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	2.00	50.00%	5.00	20.00%	\$ 2,091	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,091	\$ 2,091	\$ -	
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 627,868	\$ -	\$ 627,868	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 88,446	7.20	13.89%	15.00	6.67%	\$ 87,223	\$ -	\$ 2,948	\$ 90,171	\$ 90,171	\$ -	
1980	System Supervisor Equipment-Scada	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ 21,312,029	\$ -	\$ 21,312,029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,239,797	36.19	2.76%	47.97	47.97%	\$ 588,857	\$ -	\$ 23,346	\$ 612,203	\$ 612,203	\$ -	
Total		\$ 67,544,946	\$ -	\$ 67,544,946	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,048,264					\$ 2,852,875	\$ -	\$ 67,198	\$ 2,920,073	\$ 4,189,244	\$ 1,269,171	

TABLE 3-2 (Appendix 2-C)
Depreciation and Amortization Expense

Accounting Standard
Year

RCGAAP
2014

Account	Description	Book Values						Service Lives				Depreciation Expense					Total Current Year Depreciation Expense	Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2-BA Fixed Assets, Column J	Variance ⁶
		Opening Net Book Value of Existing Assets as at Date of Policy Change (Jan. 1, 2013) ¹	Less Fully Depreciated ⁷	Net Amount of Existing Assets Before Policy Change to be Depreciated	Opening Gross Book Value of Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Less Fully Depreciated ⁸	Net Amount of Assets Acquired After Policy Change to be Depreciated	Current Year Additions	Average Remaining Life of Assets Existing Before Policy Change ³	Depreciation Rate Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Life of Assets Acquired After Policy Change ⁶	Depreciation Rate on New Additions	Depreciation Expense on Assets Existing Before Policy Change	Depreciation Expense on Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Depreciation Expense on Current Year Additions ⁵	o = l+m+n			
													l = c/h	m = l/j	n = g*0.5/j	p = l+m+n			
a	b	c = a-b	d	e	f = d - e	g	h	i = 1/h	j	k = 1/j	l	m	n	o	p	q			
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1805	Land	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1808	Buildings	\$ 4,291	\$ -	\$ 4,291	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 10,908,603	\$ -	\$ 10,908,603	\$ 173,204	\$ 173,204	\$ 104,934	36.17		2.22%	\$ 301,833	\$ 3,849	\$ 1,166	\$ 306,648	\$ 306,648	\$ -			
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 15,420,367	\$ -	\$ 15,420,367	\$ 1,478,899	\$ 1,478,899	\$ 1,865,319	38.90		2.57%	\$ 396,367	\$ 32,864	\$ 20,726	\$ 449,957	\$ 449,957	\$ -			
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 5,632,977	\$ -	\$ 5,632,977	\$ 613,789	\$ 613,789	\$ 856,712	51.13		1.96%	\$ 110,180	\$ 10,230	\$ 7,139	\$ 127,549	\$ 127,549	\$ -			
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices-switches	\$ 3,058,814	\$ -	\$ 3,058,814	\$ 178,155	\$ 178,155	\$ 199,550	20.70		4.83%	\$ 147,765	\$ 5,939	\$ 3,326	\$ 157,029	\$ 157,029	\$ -			
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 5,299,735	\$ -	\$ 5,299,735	\$ 1,216,607	\$ 1,216,607	\$ 725,628	20.30		4.92%	\$ 261,036	\$ 20,277	\$ 6,047	\$ 287,360	\$ 287,360	\$ -			
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-DB	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	10.31		9.70%	\$ 158,957	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 158,957	\$ 158,957	\$ -			
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-IB	\$ 13,580,179	\$ -	\$ 13,580,179	\$ 886,693	\$ 886,693	\$ 1,830,102	31.09		3.22%	\$ 436,835	\$ 22,167	\$ 20,376	\$ 479,379	\$ 479,379	\$ -			
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 11,709,973	\$ -	\$ 11,709,973	\$ 933,749	\$ 933,749	\$ 1,182,092	18.85		5.31%	\$ 621,282	\$ 23,344	\$ 14,776	\$ 659,372	\$ 659,372	\$ -			
	Line Transformers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 1,812,478	\$ -	\$ 1,812,478	\$ 107,529	\$ 107,529	\$ 84,556	27.19		3.68%	\$ 66,664	\$ -	\$ 1,057	\$ 67,721	\$ 67,721	\$ -			
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 8,270,281	\$ -	\$ 8,270,281	\$ 12,828	\$ 12,828	\$ 422,624	20.80		4.81%	\$ 397,694	\$ 367	\$ 6,037	\$ 404,098	\$ 404,098	\$ -			
1860	Meters	\$ 1,276,931	\$ -	\$ 1,276,931	\$ 46,326	\$ 46,326	\$ 148,550	32.86		3.04%	\$ 38,860	\$ 1,544	\$ 2,476	\$ 42,880	\$ 42,880	\$ -			
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 4,374,587	\$ -	\$ 4,374,587	\$ 56,704	\$ 56,704	\$ 108,364	9.23		10.84%	\$ 474,129	\$ 4,725	\$ 4,515	\$ 483,369	\$ 483,369	\$ -			
1860	Meters (Intangibles)	\$ 480,398	\$ -	\$ 480,398	\$ 570	\$ 570	\$ 10,669	2.56		39.10%	\$ 187,854	\$ 114	\$ 1,067	\$ 189,034	\$ 189,034	\$ -			
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 3,356,864	\$ -	\$ 3,356,864	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 545,229	29.07		3.44%	\$ 115,485	\$ -	\$ 5,452	\$ 120,937	\$ 120,937	\$ -			
1908	Buildings & Fixtures, HVAC	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,700	\$ 8,700	\$ -			0.00%			\$ 870	\$ 870	\$ -				
1908	Buildings & Fixtures-Roof, Paving/Parking	\$ 188,439	\$ -	\$ 188,439	\$ 291,010	\$ 291,010	\$ -	17.98		0.00%	\$ 10,479	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25,029	\$ 25,029	\$ -			
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 165,401	\$ -	\$ 165,401	\$ 8,833	\$ 8,833	\$ 46,725	6.13		16.32%	\$ 27,000	\$ 883	\$ 2,336	\$ 30,220	\$ 30,220	\$ -			
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 238,726	\$ -	\$ 238,726	\$ 55,920	\$ 55,920	\$ 172,435	3.62		27.66%	\$ 66,021	\$ 13,980	\$ 21,554	\$ 101,555	\$ 101,555	\$ -			
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 367,684	\$ -	\$ 367,684	\$ 130,098	\$ 130,098	\$ 176,000	4.39		22.80%	\$ 83,830	\$ 26,020	\$ 17,600	\$ 127,449	\$ 127,449	\$ -			
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 85,323			0.00%									
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 857	\$ -	\$ 857	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	2.00		49.95%	\$ 428	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 428	\$ 428	\$ -			
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,182	\$ -	\$ 4,182	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	2.00		50.00%	\$ 2,091	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,091	\$ 2,091	\$ -			
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 627,868	\$ -	\$ 627,868	\$ 88,446	\$ 88,446	\$ 65,322	6.44		15.52%	\$ 97,468	\$ 5,896	\$ 2,177	\$ 105,542	\$ 105,542	\$ -			
1980	System Supervisor Equipment-Scada	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%									
1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ 21,312,029	\$ -	\$ 21,312,029	\$ 2,239,797	\$ 2,239,797	\$ 2,897,207	32.93		3.04%	\$ 647,147	\$ -	\$ 30,198	\$ 677,345	\$ 677,345	\$ -			
Total		\$ 67,544,946	\$ -	\$ 67,544,946	\$ 4,048,264	\$ 4,048,264	\$ 5,532,927				\$ 3,354,880	\$ 187,620	\$ 129,150	\$ 3,671,649	\$ 3,671,649	\$ -			

**TABLE 3-3 (Appendix 2-C)
Depreciation and Amortization Expense**

Accounting Standard
Year

MIFRS
2015

Account	Description	Book Values						Service Lives				Depreciation Expense			Total Current Year Depreciation Expense	Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2-BA Fixed Assets, Column J	Variance ⁶	
		Opening Net Book Value of Existing Assets as at Date of Policy Change (Jan. 1,2013) ¹	Less Fully Depreciated ⁷	Net Amount of Existing Assets Before Policy Change to be Depreciated	Opening Gross Book Value of Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Less Fully Depreciated ⁸	Net Amount of Assets Acquired After Policy Change to be Depreciated	Current Year Additions	Average Remaining Life of Assets Existing Before Policy Change ³	Depreciation Rate Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Life of Assets Acquired After Policy Change ⁴	Depreciation Rate on New Additions	Depreciation Expense on Assets Existing Before Policy Change	Depreciation Expense on Assets Acquired After Policy Change				Depreciation Expense on Current Year Additions ⁵
		a	b	c = a-b	d	e	f = d - e	g	h	i = 1/h	j	k = 1/j	l = c/h	m = f/j				n = g*0.5/j
1611	Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1805	Land	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1808	Buildings	\$ 4,291	\$ 4,291	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.00%			0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 10,906,603	\$ -	\$ 10,906,603	\$ 278,138	\$ -	\$ 278,138	36.17	2.77%	45.00	2.22%	\$ 301,632	\$ 6,181	\$ 837	\$ 308,650	\$ 308,650		
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 15,420,367	\$ -	\$ 15,420,367	\$ 3,344,218	\$ -	\$ 3,344,218	5,142,007	40.30	2.48%	45.00	2.22%	\$ 382,668	\$ 74,316	\$ 57,133	\$ 514,117	\$ 514,117	
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 5,632,977	\$ -	\$ 5,632,977	\$ 1,470,501	\$ -	\$ 1,470,501	1,637,018	51.58	1.94%	60.00	1.67%	\$ 109,210	\$ 24,508	\$ 13,642	\$ 147,360	\$ 147,360	
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices-switches	\$ 3,058,814	\$ -	\$ 3,058,814	\$ 377,705	\$ -	\$ 377,705	165,037	20.64	4.84%	30.00	3.33%	\$ 148,185	\$ 12,590	\$ 2,751	\$ 163,526	\$ 163,526	
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 5,299,735	\$ -	\$ 5,299,735	\$ 1,942,235	\$ -	\$ 1,942,235	4,229,316	20.48	4.88%	60.00	1.67%	\$ 258,830	\$ 32,371	\$ 35,244	\$ 296,445	\$ 296,445	
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-DB	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	16.16	6.19%	35.00	2.86%	\$ 101,387	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 101,387	\$ 101,387		
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-IB	\$ 13,580,179	\$ -	\$ 13,580,179	\$ 2,516,795	\$ -	\$ 2,516,795	1,693,574	31.01	3.22%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 437,917	\$ 62,920	\$ 21,170	\$ 522,006	\$ 522,006	
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 11,709,973	\$ -	\$ 11,709,973	\$ 2,115,841	\$ -	\$ 2,115,841	1,431,232	18.89	5.29%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 619,948	\$ 52,896	\$ 17,890	\$ 690,735	\$ 690,735	
	Line Transformers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 1,812,478	\$ -	\$ 1,812,478	\$ 192,085	\$ -	\$ 192,085	137,646	28.53	3.50%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 63,526	\$ 4,802	\$ 1,721	\$ 70,049	\$ 70,049	
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 8,270,281	\$ -	\$ 8,270,281	\$ 435,452	\$ -	\$ 435,452	430,026	23.32	4.29%	35.00	2.86%	\$ 354,671	\$ -	\$ 6,143	\$ 360,814	\$ 360,814	
1860	Meters	\$ 1,276,931	\$ -	\$ 1,276,931	\$ 194,876	\$ -	\$ 194,876	132,542	33.60	2.98%	30.00	3.33%	\$ 38,002	\$ 6,496	\$ 2,209	\$ 46,707	\$ 46,707	
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 4,374,587	\$ -	\$ 4,374,587	\$ 165,068	\$ -	\$ 165,068	98,610	9.28	10.78%	12.00	8.33%	\$ 471,433	\$ 13,756	\$ 4,109	\$ 489,298	\$ 489,298	
1860	Meters (Irregular)	\$ 480,398	\$ -	\$ 480,398	\$ 11,239	\$ -	\$ 11,239	-	5.36	18.65%	5.00	20.00%	\$ 89,607	\$ 2,248	\$ -	\$ 91,855	\$ 91,855	
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 3,356,864	\$ -	\$ 3,356,864	\$ 545,229	\$ -	\$ 545,229	3,525	29.07	3.44%	50.00	2.00%	\$ 115,484	\$ 10,905	\$ 35	\$ 126,354	\$ 126,354	
1908	Buildings & Fixtures, HVAC	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,700	\$ -	\$ 8,700	128,536	-	0.00%	10.00	10.00%	\$ -	\$ 870	\$ 6,427	\$ 7,297	\$ 7,297	
1908	Buildings & Fixtures-Roof, Paving/Parking	\$ 188,439	\$ -	\$ 188,439	\$ 291,010	\$ -	\$ 291,010	59,785	18.96	0.00%	19.35	5.17%	\$ 9,938	\$ 15,041	\$ 1,545	\$ 26,524	\$ 26,524	
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 165,401	\$ -	\$ 165,401	\$ 55,558	\$ -	\$ 55,558	98,496	6.79	14.72%	10.00	10.00%	\$ 24,355	\$ 5,556	\$ 4,925	\$ 34,835	\$ 34,835	
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 238,726	\$ -	\$ 238,726	\$ 228,355	\$ -	\$ 228,355	98,877	4.28	23.37%	4.00	25.00%	\$ 55,782	\$ 57,089	\$ 12,360	\$ 125,231	\$ 125,231	
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 367,684	\$ -	\$ 367,684	\$ 306,098	\$ -	\$ 306,098	128,311	7.52	13.31%	5.00	0.00%	\$ 48,924	\$ 61,220	\$ 12,831	\$ 122,974	\$ 122,974	
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 85,323	\$ -	\$ 85,323	13,935	-	0.00%	3.00	0.00%	\$ -	\$ 28,441	\$ 2,323	\$ 30,764	\$ 30,764	
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 857	\$ 857	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		5.00	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,182	\$ 4,182	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%		5.00	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 627,868	\$ -	\$ 627,868	\$ 153,768	\$ -	\$ 153,768	45,751	6.02	16.61%	15.00	6.67%	\$ 104,285	\$ 10,251	\$ 1,525	\$ 116,061	\$ 116,061	
1980	System Supervisor Equipment-Scada	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		0.00%			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ 21,312,029	\$ -	\$ 21,312,029	\$ 5,137,004	\$ -	\$ 5,137,004	10,178,882	29.14	3.43%	47.97	47.97%	\$ 731,472	\$ 107,088	\$ 106,096	\$ 944,657	\$ 944,657	
Total		\$ 67,544,946	\$ 9,330	\$ 67,535,617	\$ 9,581,190	\$ -	\$ 9,581,190	\$ 5,563,640				\$ 3,004,311	\$ 375,367	\$ 98,652	\$ 3,478,331	\$ 3,478,331		

**TABLE 3-4 (Appendix 2-C)
Depreciation and Amortization Expense**

Accounting Standard
Year

MIFRS
2016

Account	Description	Book Values						Service Lives				Depreciation Expense			Total Current Year Depreciation Expense	Depreciation Expense per Appendix 2-BA Fixed Assets, Column J	Variance ⁶				
		Opening Net Book Value of Existing Assets as at Date of Policy Change (Jan. 1,2013) ¹	Less Fully Depreciated ⁷	Net Amount of Existing Assets Before Policy Change to be Depreciated	Opening Gross Book Value of Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Less Fully Depreciated ⁸	Net Amount of Assets Acquired After Policy Change to be Depreciated	Current Year Additions	Average Remaining Life of Assets Existing Before Policy Change ¹	Depreciation Rate Assets Acquired After Policy Change	Life of Assets Acquired After Policy Change ⁶	Depreciation Rate on New Additions	Depreciation Expense on Assets Existing Before Policy Change	Depreciation Expense on Assets Acquired After Policy Change				Depreciation Expense on Current Year Additions ⁵			
		a	b	c = a-b	d	e	f = d - e	g	h	i = 1/h	j	k = 1/j	l = c/h	m = l/j				n = g*0.5/j	o = l*m*n	p	q = p-o
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$					\$	\$				\$	\$	\$	\$
1611	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ 367,684	\$ 284,987	\$ 82,697	\$ 434,408	\$ 434,408	\$ 76,208		2.34	0.00%	5.00	0.00%	\$ 35,341	\$ 86,882	\$ 7,621	\$ 129,843	\$ 129,843	\$ -			
1612	Computer Equip.-Software (Server)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 99,258	\$ 99,258	\$ -			0.00%	3.00	0.00%	\$ -	\$ 25,788	\$ -	\$ 25,788	\$ 25,788	\$ -			
1612	Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1805	Land	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ 256,757	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1808	Buildings	\$ 4,291	\$ 4,291	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1810	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1815	Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	\$ 10,908,603	\$ -	\$ 10,908,603	\$ 353,488	\$ 353,488	\$ 913,059	36.17	2.77%	45.00	2.22%	\$ 301,632	\$ 7,855	\$ 10,145	\$ 319,632	\$ 319,632	\$ -				
1825	Storage Battery Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	\$ 15,420,367	\$ -	\$ 15,420,367	\$ 8,486,225	\$ 8,486,225	\$ 3,559,782	40.47	2.47%	45.00	2.22%	\$ 381,021	\$ 188,583	\$ 39,553	\$ 609,157	\$ 609,157	\$ -				
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	\$ 5,632,977	\$ -	\$ 5,632,977	\$ 3,107,520	\$ 3,107,520	\$ 1,537,725	51.58	1.94%	60.00	1.67%	\$ 109,211	\$ 51,792	\$ 12,814	\$ 173,817	\$ 173,817	\$ -				
1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices-switches	\$ 3,058,914	\$ -	\$ 3,058,914	\$ 542,742	\$ 542,742	\$ 352,483	20.64	4.84%	30.00	3.33%	\$ 148,185	\$ 18,091	\$ 5,875	\$ 172,151	\$ 172,151	\$ -				
1840	Underground Conduit	\$ 5,299,735	\$ -	\$ 5,299,735	\$ 6,171,551	\$ 6,171,551	\$ 989,075	20.48	4.89%	60.00	1.67%	\$ 258,814	\$ 102,859	\$ 8,242	\$ 369,915	\$ 369,915	\$ -				
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-DB	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ 1,638,368	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	16.58	6.03%	35.00	2.86%	\$ 98,822	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 98,822	\$ 98,822	\$ -				
1845	Underground Conductors & Devices-IB	\$ 13,580,179	\$ -	\$ 13,580,179	\$ 4,210,369	\$ 4,210,369	\$ 1,434,217	30.80	3.25%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 440,875	\$ 105,259	\$ 17,928	\$ 564,062	\$ 564,062	\$ -				
1850	Line Transformers	\$ 11,709,973	\$ -	\$ 11,709,973	\$ 3,547,073	\$ 3,547,073	\$ 1,463,479	18.89	5.29%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 619,949	\$ 88,677	\$ 18,293	\$ 726,919	\$ 726,919	\$ -				
	Line Transformers	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1855	Services (Overhead)	\$ 1,812,478	\$ -	\$ 1,812,478	\$ 329,730	\$ 329,730	\$ 228,434	28.53	3.50%	40.00	2.50%	\$ 63,526	\$ 8,243	\$ 2,855	\$ 74,625	\$ 74,625	\$ -				
1855	Services (Underground)	\$ 8,270,281	\$ -	\$ 8,270,281	\$ 865,478	\$ 865,478	\$ 643,035	24.35	4.11%	35.00	2.86%	\$ 339,666	\$ 24,728	\$ 9,186	\$ 373,580	\$ 373,580	\$ -				
1860	Meters	\$ 1,276,931	\$ -	\$ 1,276,931	\$ 327,418	\$ 327,418	\$ 214,324	33.61	2.98%	30.00	3.33%	\$ 37,996	\$ 10,914	\$ 3,572	\$ 52,482	\$ 52,482	\$ -				
1860	Meters (Smart Meters)	\$ 4,374,587	\$ -	\$ 4,374,587	\$ 263,678	\$ 263,678	\$ 116,286	9.28	10.78%	12.00	8.33%	\$ 471,450	\$ 21,973	\$ 4,845	\$ 498,268	\$ 498,268	\$ -				
1860	Meters (Intangibles)	\$ 480,398	\$ 480,398	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	11.239	0.00%	5.00	20.00%	\$ 48,874	\$ 2,248	\$ -	\$ 51,122	\$ 51,122	\$ -				
1905	Land	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ 182,215	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1908	Buildings & Fixtures	\$ 3,356,864	\$ -	\$ 3,356,864	\$ 541,704	\$ 541,704	\$ 48,934	29.07	3.44%	50.00	2.00%	\$ 115,485	\$ 10,834	\$ 489	\$ 126,808	\$ 126,808	\$ -				
1908	Buildings & Fixtures, HVAC	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 137,236	\$ 137,236	\$ 42,775	-	0.00%	10.00	10.00%	\$ -	\$ 13,724	\$ 2,139	\$ 15,862	\$ 15,862	\$ -				
1908	Buildings & Fixtures-Roof, Paving/Parking	\$ 188,439	\$ -	\$ 188,439	\$ 350,795	\$ 350,795	\$ 74,900	19.03	0.00%	19.42	5.15%	\$ 9,901	\$ 18,062	\$ 1,928	\$ 29,891	\$ 29,891	\$ -				
1910	Leasehold Improvements	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)	\$ 165,401	\$ -	\$ 165,401	\$ 154,054	\$ 154,054	\$ 61,336	8.00	12.50%	10.00	10.00%	\$ 20,669	\$ 15,405	\$ 3,067	\$ 39,141	\$ 39,141	\$ -				
1915	Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	\$ 238,726	\$ 238,726	\$ -	\$ 327,232	\$ 327,232	\$ 32,633	-	0.00%	4.00	25.00%	\$ -	\$ 81,808	\$ 4,079	\$ 85,887	\$ 85,887	\$ -				
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 22/04)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1920	Computer Equip.-Hardware(Post Mar. 19/07)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%	5.00	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1930	Transportation Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1935	Stores Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	\$ 857	\$ 857	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%	5.00	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1945	Measurement & Testing Equipment	\$ 4,182	\$ 4,182	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%	5.00	0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1950	Power Operated Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1955	Communications Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1955	Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1960	Miscellaneous Equipment	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1970	Load Management Controls Customer Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1975	Load Management Controls Utility Premises	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1980	System Supervisor Equipment	\$ 627,868	\$ -	\$ 627,868	\$ 199,520	\$ 199,520	\$ 73,575	6.04	16.55%	15.00	6.67%	\$ 103,894	\$ 13,301	\$ 2,453	\$ 119,648	\$ 119,648	\$ -				
1980	System Supervisor Equipment-Scada	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1985	Miscellaneous Fixed Assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1990	Other Tangible Property	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			0.00%		0.00%	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -			
1995	Contributions & Grants	\$ 21,312,029	\$ -	\$ 21,312,029	\$ 15,315,886	\$ 15,315,886	\$ 3,094,765	42.51	2.35%	47.97	47.97%	\$ 501,320	\$ 319,281	\$ 32,257	\$ 852,858	\$ 852,858	\$ -				
	Total	\$ 67,544,946	\$ 1,013,440	\$ 66,531,506	\$ 15,144,831	\$ 15,144,831	\$ 8,767,495						\$ 3,103,989	\$ 577,746	\$ 122,828	\$ 3,804,562	\$ 3,804,562	\$ -			

**Appendix 2-BB
Service Life Comparison
Table F-1 from Kinetrics Report¹**

Parent*	#	Asset Details			Useful Life			USoA Account Number	USoA Account Description	Current		Proposed		Outside Range of Min, Max TUL?	
		Category	Component	Type	MIN UL	TUL	MAX UL			Years	Rate	Years	Rate	Below Min TUL	Above Max TUL
OH	1	Fully Dressed Wood Poles	Overall		35	45	75	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	25	4%	45	2%	No	No
			Cross Arm	Wood	20	40	55								
			Steel	30	70	95									
	2	Fully Dressed Concrete Poles	Overall		50	60	80								
			Cross Arm	Wood	20	40	55								
			Steel	30	70	95									
	3	Fully Dressed Steel Poles	Overall		60	60	80	1830	Poles, Towers & Fixtures	25	4%	60	2%	No	No
			Cross Arm	Wood	20	40	55								
				Steel	30	70	95								
	4	OH Line Switch			30	45	55	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	25	4%	30	3%	No	No
	5	OH Line Switch Motor			15	25	25								
6	OH Line Switch RTU			15	20	20									
7	OH Integral Switches			35	45	60									
8	OH Conductors			50	60	75	1835	Overhead Conductors & Devices	25	4%	60	2%	No	No	
9	OH Transformers & Voltage Regulators			30	40	60	1850	Line Transformers	25	4%	40	3%	No	No	
10	OH Shunt Capacitor Banks			25	30	40									
11	Reclosers			25	40	55									
TS & MS	12	Power Transformers	Overall		30	45	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No
			Bushing		10	20	30								
			Tap Changer		20	30	60								
	13	Station Service Transformer			30	45	55	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No
	14	Station Grounding Transformer			30	40	40								
	15	Station DC System	Overall		10	20	30								
			Battery Bank		10	15	15								
			Charger		20	20	30								
	16	Station Metal Clad Switchgear	Overall		30	40	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No
			Removable Breaker		25	45	60								
	17	Station Independent Breakers			35	45	65	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No
	18	Station Switch			30	50	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No
	19	Electromechanical Relays			25	35	50								
	20	Solid State Relays			10	30	45								
21	Digital & Numeric Relays			15	20	20									
22	Rigid Busbars			30	55	60	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No	
23	Steel Structure			35	50	90	1820	Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV	30	3%	45	2%	No	No	
24	Primary Paper Insulated Lead Covered (PILC) Cables			60	65	75									
25	Primary Ethylene-Propylene Rubber (EPR) Cables			20	25	25									
UG	26	Primary Non-Tree Retardant (TR) Cross Linked Polyethylene (XLPE) Cables Direct Buried			20	25	30								
					20	25	30								
	27	Primary Non-TR XLPE Cables in Duct			20	25	30								
	29	Primary TR XLPE Cable in Duct			35	40	55	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	35	3%	No	No
	30	Secondary PILC Cables			70	75	80								
	31	Secondary Cables Direct Buried			25	35	40	1855	Secondary Services	25	4%	35	3%	No	No
	32	Secondary Cables in Duct			35	40	60	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	40	3%	No	No
	33	Network Transformers	Overall		20	35	50								
			Protector		20	35	40								
	34	Pad-Mounted Transformers			25	40	45	1850	Underground Transformers	25	4%	40	3%	No	No
	35	Submersible/Vault Transformers			25	35	45								
	36	UG Foundation			35	55	70	1840	Underground Conduit	25	4%	60	2%	No	No
	37	UG Vaults	Overall		40	60	80								
			Roof		20	30	45								
38	UG Vault Switches			20	35	50									
39	Pad-Mounted Switchgear			20	30	45	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	25	4%	No	No	
40	Ducts			30	50	85	1845	Underground Conductors & Devices	25	4%	35	3%	No	No	
41	Concrete Encased Duct Banks			35	55	80	1840	Underground Conduit	25	4%	60	2%	No	No	
42	Cable Chambers			50	60	80	1840	Underground Conduit	25	4%	60	2%	No	No	
S	43	Remote SCADA			15	20	30	1980	System Supervisor Equipment	15	7%	15	7%	No	No

Table F-2 from Kinetrics Report¹

#	Asset Details		Useful Life Range	USoA Account Number	USoA Account Description	Current		Proposed		Outside Range of Min, Max TUL?		
	Category Component Type					Years	Rate	Years	Rate	Below Min Range	Above Max Range	
1	Office Equipment		5	15	1915	Office Furniture & Equipment	10	10%	10	10%	No	No
2	Vehicles	Trucks & Buckets	5	15	1930	Transportation Equipment < 3 TON	5	20%	5	20%	No	No
		Trucks & Buckets	5	15	1930	Transportation Equipment > 3 TON	8	13%	8	13%	No	No
		Trailers	5	20								
		Vans	5	10								
3	Administrative Buildings		50	75	1808	Buildings	50	2%	50	2%	No	No
4	Leasehold Improvements		Lease dependent									
5	Station Buildings	Station Buildings	50	75								
		Parking - *Administration Building	25	30	1908	Parking & Paving	20	5%	20	5%	Yes	No
		Fence	25	60								
		Roof *Administration Building	20	30	1908	Roof	20	5%	20	5%	No	No
6	Computer Equipment	Hardware	3	5	1920	Computer Equipment - Hardware	5	20%	4	25%	No	No
		Software	2	5	1925	Computer Equip.-Software (Application)	5	20%	5	20%	No	No
		Software	2	5	1925	Computer Equip.-Software (server)	3	33%	3	33%	No	No
		Power Operated	5	10								
7	Equipment	Stores	5	10	1935	Stores Equipment	10	10%	10	10%	No	No
		Tools, Shop, Garage Equipment	5	10	1940	Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	10	10%	10	10%	No	No
		Measurement & Testing Equipment	5	10								
		Towers	60	70								
8	Communication	Wireless	2	10								
9	Residential Energy Meters		25	35	1860	Meters	25	4%	25	4%	No	No
10	Industrial/Commercial Energy Meters		25	35	1860	Meters	25	4%	25	4%	No	No
11	Wholesale Energy Meters		15	30	1860	Meters	30	3%	30	3%	No	No
12	Current & Potential Transformer (CT & PT)		35	50								
13	Smart Meters		5	15	1860	Meters	12	8%	12	8%	No	No
14	Repeaters - Smart Metering		10	15								
15	Data Collectors - Smart Metering		15	20								

* TS & MS = Transformer and Municipal Stations UG = Underground Systems S = Monitoring and Control Systems

Note 1: Tables F-1 and F-2 above are to be used as a reference in order to complete columns J, K, L and N.
[See pages 17-19 of Kinetrics Report](#)

APPENDIX C:
2018 APPROVED CURRENT TARIFF
OF RATES AND CHARGES

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to detached, semi-detached or freehold townhouse dwelling units. Energy is supplied to residential customers as single phase, three wire, 60 Hertz, having a normal voltage of 120/240 Volts up to a maximum of 200 Amps per dwelling unit. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	29.18
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group Two Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$	0.76
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	0.60
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0038
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0010
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0013
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kWh	(0.0028)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Capacity Based Recovery Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0002
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0075
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0067

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to a non residential account whose average monthly maximum demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW, shall include small apartment buildings and smaller commercial, industrial, and institutional developments. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	26.87
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	4.02
Rate Rider for Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until October 31, 2018	\$	0.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0201
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0009
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018		
Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0013
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kWh	(0.0028)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Capacity Based Recovery Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0002
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group Two Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kWh	0.0010
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0068
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0062

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to a non residential account whose average monthly maximum demand used for billing purposes is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than 5,000 kW and includes apartment buildings, and commercial, industrial, and institutional developments. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

The rate rider for the disposition of WMS - Sub-account CBR is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied in for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

The rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	207.90
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	4.1399
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.3181
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0013
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Non-Wholesale Market Participants	\$/kW	(1.4329)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	0.2829
Rate Rider for Disposition of Capacity Based Recovery Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Class B Customers	\$/kW	0.0866
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group Two Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	0.4172
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.7300
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.3528

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account whose average monthly maximum demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, decorative lighting, bill boards, etc. The level of the consumption will be agreed to by the distributor and the customer, based on detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electrical consumption of the unmetered load or periodic monitoring of actual consumption. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	10.07
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0325
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0009
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kWh	(0.0031)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Capacity Based Recovery Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0002
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group Two Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kWh	0.0010
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0068
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0062

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to accounts that are an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge (per light)	\$	5.73
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	15.4050
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	(0.9666)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0695
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8570

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification relates to the supply of power for street lighting installations. Street lighting design and installations shall be in accordance with the requirements of Whitby Hydro, Town of Whitby specifications and ESA. The Town of Whitby retains ownership of the street lighting system on municipal roadways. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge (per light)	\$	1.80
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	7.0858
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.2459
Rate Rider for Disposition of Global Adjustment Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Non-RPP Customers	\$/kWh	0.0013
Rate Rider for Disposition of Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	(1.0827)
Rate Rider for Disposition of Capacity Based Recovery Account (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018 Applicable only for Class B Customers	\$/kW	0.0810
Rate Rider for Disposition of Group Two Deferral/Variance Accounts (2018) - effective until December 31, 2018	\$/kW	0.3674
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0590
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8189

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Independent Electricity System Operator's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge \$ 5.40

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

ALLOWANCES

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allowance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand & energy	%	(1.00)

SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Customer Administration

Arrears certificate	\$	15.00
Statement of account	\$	15.00
Pulling post dated cheques	\$	15.00
Easement Letter	\$	15.00
Account history	\$	15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$	30.00
Returned Cheque (plus bank charges)	\$	15.00
Special meter reads	\$	30.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Legal letter charge	\$	15.00

Non-Payment of Account

Late payment - per month	%	1.50
Late payment - per annum	%	19.56
Collection of account charge - no disconnection	\$	30.00
Collection of account charge - no disconnection - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Disconnect/reconnect at meter - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Disconnect/reconnect at meter - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/reconnect at pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/reconnect at pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00
Install/remove load control device - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Install/remove load control device - after regular hours	\$	185.00

Other

Temporary service - install & remove - overhead - no transformer	\$	500.00
Temporary service - install & remove - underground - no transformer	\$	300.00
Temporary service - install & remove - overhead - with transformer	\$	1,000.00
Service call - customer owned equipment	\$	30.00
Service call - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Specific charge for access to the power poles - \$/pole/year (with the exception of wireless attachments)	\$	22.35

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2018
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2017-0085/EB-2017-0292

RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity.

One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	100.00
Monthly fixed charge, per retailer	\$	20.00
Monthly variable charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.50
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00

LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0454
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0349

**APPENDIX C-1:
2018 PROPOSED BASE
DISTRIBUTION RATES**

2018 Proposed Base Distribution Rates (December 31, 2018)

		Proposed 2018 Base Distribution Rate (1)	
		Monthly Service Charge	Volumetric
Residential	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 29.18	\$ 0.0038
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.76)	\$ -
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 28.42	\$ 0.0038 /kWh
GS<50 kW	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 26.87	\$ 0.0201
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.49)	\$ (0.0005)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 26.38	\$ 0.0196 /kWh
GS 50-4,999 kW	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 207.90	\$ 4.1399
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (6.52)	\$ (0.1196)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 201.38	\$ 4.0203 /kW
Unmetered Scattered	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 10.07	\$ 0.0325
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.28)	\$ (0.0013)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 9.79	\$ 0.0312 /kWh
Sentinel Lighting	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 5.73	\$ 15.4050
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ -	\$ -
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 5.73	\$ 15.4050 /kW
Street Lighting	2018 Approved Distribution Rates	\$ 1.80	\$ 7.0858
	Proposed Account 1576 Adjustment	\$ (0.04)	\$ (0.2984)
	2018 Base Distribution Rate (Dec 31, 2018)	\$ 1.76	\$ 6.7874 /kW

1) 2018 Base Distribution Rates - Proposed adjustment of 2018 approved base distribution rates to address the impact of Account 1576 for changes in capitalization and depreciation related to Revised CGAAP and MIFRS requirements. The adjustment would take effect as at December 31, 2018. The December 31, 2018 Base Distribution Rates would then be used to apply mechanistic adjustments as per the 2019 IRM Rate Generator Model.

APPENDIX D:
2019 PROPOSED TARIFF OF RATES
AND CHARGES

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation

TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to detached, semi-detached or freehold townhouse dwelling units. Energy is supplied to residential customers as single phase, three wire, 60 Hertz, having a normal voltage of 120/240 Volts up to a maximum of 200 Amps per dwelling unit. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	31.61
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31,2019	\$	(0.65)
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	0.60
Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2022	\$	0.57
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0010
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2019) - effective until December 31, 2019	\$/kWh	0.0005
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0076
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0069

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation

TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to a non residential account whose average monthly maximum demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW, shall include small apartment buildings and smaller commercial, industrial, and institutional developments. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	26.54
Rate Rider for Recovery of Stranded Meter Assets - effective until December 31, 2019	\$	4.02
Smart Metering Entity Charge - effective until December 31, 2022	\$	0.57
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0197
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0009
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2019) - effective until December 31, 2019	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31, 2019	\$/kWh	(0.0009)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0069
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0064

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to a non residential account whose average monthly maximum demand used for billing purposes is equal to or greater than, or is forecast to be equal to or greater than, 50 kW but less than 5,000 kW and includes apartment buildings, and commercial, industrial, and institutional developments. Class A and Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

The rate rider for the disposition of WMS - Sub-account CBR is not applicable to wholesale market participants (WMP), customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied in for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new Class B customers.

The rate rider for the disposition of Global Adjustment is only applicable to non-RPP Class B customers. It is not applicable to WMP, customers that transitioned between Class A and Class B during the variance account accumulation period, or to customers that were in Class A for the entire period. Customers who transitioned are to be charged or refunded their share of the variance disposed through customer specific billing adjustments. This rate rider is to be consistently applied for the entire period to the sunset date of the rate rider. In addition, this rate rider is applicable to all new non-RPP Class B customers.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	202.59
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	4.0444
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.3181
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2019) - effective until December 31, 2019	\$/kW	0.1182
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31,2019	\$/kW	(0.3885)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.7517
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.4356

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an account whose average monthly maximum demand is less than, or is forecast to be less than, 50 kW and the consumption is unmetered. Such connections include cable TV power packs, bus shelters, telephone booths, traffic lights, railway crossings, decorative lighting, bill boards, etc. The level of the consumption will be agreed to by the distributor and the customer, based on detailed manufacturer information/documentation with regard to electrical consumption of the unmetered load or periodic monitoring of actual consumption. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge (per connection)	\$	9.85
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kWh	0.0314
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0009
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31,2019	\$/kWh	(0.0009)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0069
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0064

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification refers to accounts that are an unmetered lighting load supplied to a sentinel light. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge (per light)	\$	5.76
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	15.4974
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0859
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.9224

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation

TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification relates to the supply of power for street lighting installations. Street lighting design and installations shall be in accordance with the requirements of Whitby Hydro, Town of Whitby specifications and ESA. The Town of Whitby retains ownership of the street lighting system on municipal roadways. Class B consumers are defined in accordance with O. Reg. 429/04. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable. In addition, the charges in the MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component of this schedule do not apply to a customer that is an embedded wholesale market participant.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge (per light)	\$	1.77
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$/kW	6.8281
Low Voltage Service Rate	\$/kW	0.2459
Rate Rider for Disposition of Lost Revenue Adjustment Mechanism Variance Account (LRAMVA) (2019) - effective until December 31, 2019	\$/kW	3.5818
Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576 - effective until December 31,2019	\$/kW	(0.3406)
Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0753
Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8829

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Regulatory Component

Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES
Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019
This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

This classification applies to an electricity generation facility contracted under the Independent Electricity System Operator's microFIT program and connected to the distributor's distribution system. Further servicing details are available in the distributor's Conditions of Service.

APPLICATION

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

MONTHLY RATES AND CHARGES - Delivery Component

Service Charge	\$	5.40
----------------	----	------

ALLOWANCES

Transformer Allowance for Ownership - per kW of billing demand/month	\$/kW	(0.60)
Primary Metering Allowance for Transformer Losses - applied to measured demand & energy	%	(1.00)

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation

TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019

**This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously
approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors**

EB-2018-0079

SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Customer Administration

Arrears certificate	\$	15.00
Statement of account	\$	15.00
Pulling post dated cheques	\$	15.00
Easement Letter	\$	15.00
Account history	\$	15.00
Credit reference/credit check (plus credit agency costs)	\$	15.00
Account set up charge/change of occupancy charge (plus credit agency costs if applicable)	\$	30.00
Returned Cheque (plus bank charges)	\$	15.00
Special meter reads	\$	30.00
Meter dispute charge plus Measurement Canada fees (if meter found correct)	\$	30.00
Legal letter charge	\$	15.00

Non-Payment of Account

Late payment - per month	%	1.50
Late payment - per annum	%	19.56
Collection of account charge - no disconnection	\$	30.00
Collection of account charge - no disconnection - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Disconnect/reconnect at meter - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Disconnect/reconnect at meter - after regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/reconnect at pole - during regular hours	\$	185.00
Disconnect/reconnect at pole - after regular hours	\$	415.00
Install/remove load control device - during regular hours	\$	65.00
Install/remove load control device - after regular hours	\$	185.00

Other

Temporary service - install & remove - overhead - no transformer	\$	500.00
Temporary service - install & remove - underground - no transformer	\$	300.00
Temporary service - install & remove - overhead - with transformer	\$	1,000.00
Service call - customer owned equipment	\$	30.00
Service call - after regular hours	\$	165.00
Specific charge for access to the power poles - \$/pole/year (with the exception of wireless attachments)	\$	22.35

Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation

TARIFF OF RATES AND CHARGES

Effective and Implementation Date January 1, 2019

This schedule supersedes and replaces all previously approved schedules of Rates, Charges and Loss Factors

EB-2018-0079

RETAIL SERVICE CHARGES (if applicable)

The application of these rates and charges shall be in accordance with the Licence of the Distributor and any Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, which may be applicable to the administration of this schedule.

No rates and charges for the distribution of electricity and charges to meet the costs of any work or service done or furnished for the purpose of the distribution of electricity shall be made except as permitted by this schedule, unless required by the Distributor's Licence or a Code or Order of the Ontario Energy Board, and amendments thereto as approved by the Ontario Energy Board, or as specified herein.

Unless specifically noted, this schedule does not contain any charges for the electricity commodity, be it under the Regulated Price Plan, a contract with a retailer or the wholesale market price, as applicable.

It should be noted that this schedule does not list any charges, assessments, or credits that are required by law to be invoiced by a distributor and that are not subject to Ontario Energy Board approval, such as the Debt Retirement Charge, the Global Adjustment and the HST.

Retail Service Charges refer to services provided by a distributor to retailers or customers related to the supply of competitive electricity.

One-time charge, per retailer, to establish the service agreement between the distributor and the retailer	\$	100.00
Monthly fixed charge, per retailer	\$	20.00
Monthly variable charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.50
Distributor-consolidated billing monthly charge, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	0.30
Retailer-consolidated billing monthly credit, per customer, per retailer	\$/cust.	(0.30)
Service Transaction Requests (STR)		
Request fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.25
Processing fee, per request, applied to the requesting party	\$	0.50
Request for customer information as outlined in Section 10.6.3 and Chapter 11 of the Retail Settlement Code directly to retailers and customers, if not delivered electronically through the Electronic Business Transaction (EBT) system, applied to the requesting party		
Up to twice a year	\$	no charge
More than twice a year, per request (plus incremental delivery costs)	\$	2.00

LOSS FACTORS

If the distributor is not capable of prorating changed loss factors jointly with distribution rates, the revised loss factors will be implemented upon the first subsequent billing for each billing cycle.

Total Loss Factor - Secondary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0454
Total Loss Factor - Primary Metered Customer < 5,000 kW	1.0349

APPENDIX E:
CUSTOMER BILL IMPACTS

2019 Bill Impact Summary

Customer Class	kWh (1)	kW	RPP Price (2)	Distribution Charges-A excl. pass-through (3a)		Distribution Charges-B incl. pass-through (3b)		Delivery Charges (4)		Total Bill (5)	
				\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change	\$ Change	% Change
Residential	750		RPP TOU	\$ (1.46)	-4.36%	\$ 0.49	1.39%	\$ 0.73	1.56%	\$ 0.77	0.65%
Residential - 10th percentile	357		RPP TOU	\$ (0.16)	-0.50%	\$ 0.77	2.32%	\$ 0.88	2.29%	\$ 0.93	1.27%
GS<50 kW	2,000		RPP TOU	\$ (4.13)	-5.65%	\$ 1.07	1.38%	\$ 1.70	1.62%	\$ 1.78	0.61%
GS>50 kW	40,000	100	Non-RPP	\$ (83.61)	-12.60%	\$ (29.27)	-3.48%	\$ (18.82)	-1.39%	\$ (21.27)	-0.32%
Unmetered Scattered Load	500		RPP Tier	\$ (1.72)	-6.41%	\$ (0.27)	-0.98%	\$ (0.11)	-0.33%	\$ (0.12)	-0.15%
Sentinel Lights	150	1	RPP Tier	\$ 0.12	0.58%	\$ 1.09	5.26%	\$ 1.17	4.76%	\$ 1.32	3.16%
Street Lighting	368,000	795	Non-RPP	\$ 1,720.70	6.26%	\$ 2,038.65	6.98%	\$ 2,102.49	6.52%	\$ 2,375.81	2.72%

Notes:

(1) The residential standard used for illustrative purposes is 750 kWh per EB-2016-0153

(2) RPP Pricing for May 1, 2018 to April 30, 2019

Non-RPP assumes a weighted average price including Class B Global Adjustment (IESO's Monthly Market Report for May 2017, pg 22)

RPP TOU assumes average consumption of Off-peak (65%), Mid-peak (17%) and On-peak (18%) per OEB.

(3a) Distribution Charges-A includes Distribution Monthly Service Charge, Volumetric Charges, disposition of 1576 and LRAMVA

(3b) Distribution Charges-B includes those described in note 3(a) plus pass-through charges such as low voltage as well as Line Losses and the Smart Meter Entity Charge

(4) Delivery Charges include all Distribution Charges (per notes 3a and 3b), plus Transmission Service Charges

(5) Total Bill includes all Delivery Charges noted above plus commodity cost, regulatory costs (ie. wholesale market service, CBR, rural rate protection and standard supply service) and HST and the 8% Ontario Rebate for Electricity Consumers

Consumption	750 kWh		Current Loss Factor		1.0454			
RPP Tier One	n/a		Proposed Loss Factor		1.0454			
	Current Board-Approved			Proposed			Impact	
RESIDENTIAL (RPP TOU)	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 29.18	1	\$ 29.18	\$ 31.61	1	\$ 31.61	\$ 2.43	8.33%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0038	750	\$ 2.85	\$ -	750	\$ -	-\$ 2.85	
Stranded Meter Disposition Rate Rider	\$ 0.60	1	\$ 0.60	\$ 0.60	1	\$ 0.60	\$ -	0.00%
Group 2 Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider	\$ 0.76	1	\$ 0.76	\$ -	1	\$ -	-\$ 0.76	
1576 Rate Rider	\$ -	1	\$ -	-\$ 0.65	1	-\$ 0.65	-\$ 0.65	#DIV/0!
Volumetric Rate Riders (LRAM)	\$ -	750	\$ -	\$ 0.0005	750	\$ 0.38	\$ 0.38	#DIV/0!
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 33.39			\$ 31.94	-\$ 1.46	-4.36%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.0820	34	\$ 2.79	\$ 0.0820	34	\$ 2.79	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Rate	\$ 0.0010	750	\$ 0.75	\$ 0.0010	750	\$ 0.75	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	-\$ 0.0028	750	-\$ 2.10	\$ -	750	\$ -	\$ 2.10	
CBR Class B-Rate Rider	\$ 0.0002	750	\$ 0.15	\$ -	750	\$ -	-\$ 0.15	
Smart Meter Entry Charge	\$ 0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ 0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)			\$ 35.55			\$ 36.05	\$ 0.49	1.39%
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.0075	784	\$ 5.88	\$ 0.0076	784	\$ 5.96	\$ 0.08	1.33%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection	\$ 0.0067	784	\$ 5.25	\$ 0.0069	784	\$ 5.41	\$ 0.16	2.99%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)			\$ 46.69			\$ 47.42	\$ 0.73	1.56%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$ 0.0032	784	\$ 2.51	\$ 0.0032	784	\$ 2.51	\$ -	0.00%
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR)	\$ 0.0004	784	\$ 0.31	\$ 0.0004	784	\$ 0.31	\$ -	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	\$ 0.0003	784	\$ 0.24	\$ 0.0003	784	\$ 0.24	\$ -	0.00%
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Regulatory			\$ 3.31			\$ 3.31	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$ 0.0650	488	\$ 31.69	\$ 0.0650	488	\$ 31.69	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$ 0.0940	128	\$ 11.99	\$ 0.0940	128	\$ 11.99	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$ 0.1320	135	\$ 17.82	\$ 0.1320	135	\$ 17.82	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Energy			\$ 61.49			\$ 61.49	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)			\$ 111.49			\$ 112.22	\$ 0.73	0.65%
HST	13%		\$ 14.49	13%		\$ 14.59	\$ 0.09	0.65%
Ontario Rebate for Electricity Consumers	-8%		-\$ 8.92	-8%		-\$ 8.98	-\$ 0.06	0.65%
Total Bill on TOU			\$ 117.06			\$ 117.83	\$ 0.77	0.65%

Consumption		357 kWh		Current Loss Factor		1.0454		
RPP Tier One		n/a		Proposed Loss Factor		1.0454		
RESIDENTIAL (RPP TOU) 10th Percentile	Current Board-Approved			Proposed			Impact	
	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 29.18	1	\$ 29.18	\$ 31.61	1	\$ 31.61	\$ 2.43	8.33%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0038	357	\$ 1.36	\$ -	357	\$ -	-\$ 1.36	
Stranded Meter Disposition Rate Rider	\$ 0.60	1	\$ 0.60	\$ 0.60	1	\$ 0.60	\$ -	0.00%
Group 2 Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider	\$ 0.76	1	\$ 0.76	\$ -	1	\$ -	-\$ 0.76	
1576 Rate Rider	\$ -	1	\$ -	-\$ 0.65	1	-\$ 0.65	-\$ 0.65	#DIV/0!
Volumetric Rate Riders (LRAM)	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$0.0005	357	\$ 0.18	\$ 0.18	#DIV/0!
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 31.90			\$ 31.74	-\$ 0.16	-0.50%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.0820	16	\$ 1.33	\$0.0820	16	\$ 1.33	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Rate	\$ 0.0010	357	\$ 0.36	\$0.0010	357	\$ 0.36	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	-\$ 0.0028	357	-\$ 1.00	\$ -	357	\$ -	\$ 1.00	
CBR Class B-Rate Rider	\$ 0.0002	357	\$ 0.07	\$ -	357	\$ -	-\$ 0.07	
Smart Meter Entity Charge	\$ 0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ 0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)			\$ 33.22			\$ 33.99	0.7701	2.32%
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.0075	373	\$ 2.80	\$0.0076	373	\$ 2.84	\$ 0.04	1.33%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection	\$ 0.0067	373	\$ 2.50	\$0.0069	373	\$ 2.58	\$ 0.07	2.99%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)			\$ 38.52			\$ 39.41	\$ 0.88	2.29%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$ 0.0032	373	\$ 1.19	\$0.0032	373	\$ 1.19	\$ -	0.00%
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR)	\$ 0.0004	373	\$ 0.15	\$0.0004	373	\$ 0.15	\$ -	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	\$ 0.0003	373	\$ 0.11	\$0.0003	373	\$ 0.11	\$ -	0.00%
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Regulatory			\$ 1.71			\$ 1.71	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak	\$ 0.0650	232	\$ 15.08	\$0.0650	232	\$ 15.08	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak	\$ 0.0940	61	\$ 5.70	\$0.0940	61	\$ 5.70	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - On Peak	\$ 0.1320	64	\$ 8.48	\$0.1320	64	\$ 8.48	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Energy			\$ 29.27			\$ 29.27	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)			\$ 69.50			\$ 70.38	\$ 0.88	1.27%
HST	13%		\$ 9.03	13%		\$ 9.15	\$ 0.11	1.27%
Ontario Rebate for Electricity Consumers	-8%		-\$ 5.56	-8%		-\$ 5.63	-\$ 0.07	1.27%
Total Bill on TOU			\$ 72.97			\$ 73.90	\$ 0.93	1.27%

Consumption		2,000 kWh		Current Loss Factor		1.0454				
RPP Tier One		n/a		Proposed Loss Factor		1.0454				
			Current Board-Approved			Proposed			Impact	
GS<50 kW (RPP TOU)			Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge			\$ 26.87	1	\$ 26.87	\$ 26.54	1	\$ 26.54	-\$ 0.33	-1.23%
Distribution Volumetric Rate			\$ 0.0201	2,000	\$ 40.20	\$ 0.0197	2,000	\$ 39.40	-\$ 0.80	-1.99%
Stranded Meter Disposition Rate Rider			\$ 4.0200	1	\$ 4.02	\$ 4.0200	1	\$ 4.02	\$ -	0.00%
Group 2 Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider			\$ 0.0010	2,000	\$ 2.00	\$ -	2,000	\$ -	-\$ 2.00	
1576 Rate Rider			\$ -	2,000	\$ -	-\$ 0.0009	2,000	-\$ 1.80	-\$ 1.80	#DIV/0!
Volumetric Rate Riders (LRAM)			\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ 0.0004	2,000	\$ 0.80	\$ 0.80	#DIV/0!
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)					\$ 73.09			\$ 68.96	-\$ 4.13	-5.65%
Line Losses on Cost of Power			\$ 0.0820	91	\$ 7.44	\$ 0.0820	91	\$ 7.44	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Rate			\$ 0.0009	2,000	\$ 1.80	\$ 0.0009	2,000	\$ 1.80	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders			-\$ 0.0028	2,000	-\$ 5.60	\$ -	2,000	\$ -	\$ 5.60	
CBR Class B-Rate Rider			\$ 0.0002	2,000	\$ 0.40	\$ -	2,000	\$ -	-\$ 0.40	
Smart Meter Entity Charge			\$ 0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ 0.57	1	\$ 0.57	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)					\$ 77.70			\$ 78.77	\$ 1.07	1.38%
RTSR - Network			\$ 0.0068	2,091	\$ 14.22	\$ 0.0069	2,091	\$ 14.43	\$ 0.21	1.47%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection			\$ 0.0062	2,091	\$ 12.96	\$ 0.0064	2,091	\$ 13.38	\$ 0.42	3.23%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)					\$ 104.89			\$ 106.58	\$ 1.70	1.62%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)			\$ 0.0032	2,091	\$ 6.69	\$ 0.0032	2,091	\$ 6.69	\$ -	0.00%
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR)			\$ 0.0004	2,091	\$ 0.84	\$ 0.0004	2,091	\$ 0.84	\$ -	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)			\$ 0.0003	2,091	\$ 0.63	\$ 0.0003	2,091	\$ 0.63	\$ -	0.00%
Standard Supply Service Charge			\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Regulatory					\$ 8.40			\$ 8.40	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - Off Peak			\$ 0.0650	1,300	\$ 84.50	\$ 0.0650	1,300	\$ 84.50	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - Mid Peak			\$ 0.0940	340	\$ 31.96	\$ 0.0940	340	\$ 31.96	\$ -	0.00%
TOU - On Peak			\$ 0.1320	360	\$ 47.52	\$ 0.1320	360	\$ 47.52	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Energy					\$ 163.98			\$ 163.98	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on TOU (before Taxes)					\$ 277.27			\$ 278.97	\$ 1.70	0.61%
HST			13%		\$ 36.04	13%		\$ 36.27	\$ 0.22	0.61%
Ontario Rebate for Electricity Consumers			-8%		-\$ 22.18	-8%		-\$ 22.32	-\$ 0.14	0.61%
Total Bill on TOU					\$ 291.13			\$ 292.91	\$ 1.78	0.61%

Consumption	40,000 kWh	100 kW	Current Loss Factor 1.0454					
RPP Tier One	n/a		Proposed Loss Factor 1.0454					
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 KW (Non-RPP)	Current Board-Approved			Proposed			Impact	
	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 207.90	1	\$ 207.90	\$ 202.59	1	\$ 202.59	-\$ 5.31	-2.55%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 4.1399	100	\$ 413.99	\$ 4.0444	100	\$ 404.44	-\$ 9.55	-2.31%
Group 2 Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider	\$ 0.4172	100	\$ 41.72	\$ -	100	\$ -	-\$ 41.72	
1576 Rate Rider	\$ -	100	\$ -	-\$ 0.3885	100	-\$ 38.85	-\$ 38.85	#DIV/0!
Volumetric Rate Riders (LRAM)	\$ -	100	\$ -	\$ 0.1182	100	\$ 11.82	\$ 11.82	#DIV/0!
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 663.61			\$ 580.00	-\$ 83.61	-12.60%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1101	1,816	\$ 199.94	\$ 0.1101	1,816	\$ 199.94	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Rate	\$ 0.3181	100	\$ 31.81	\$ 0.3181	100	\$ 31.81	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders (kw)	-\$ 1.1500	100	-\$ 115.00	\$ -	100	\$ -	\$ 115.00	
CBR Class B-Rate Rider	\$ 0.0866	100	\$ 8.66	\$ -	100	\$ -	-\$ 8.66	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider GA (kwh)	\$ 0.0013	40,000	\$ 52.00	\$ -	40,000	\$ -	-\$ 52.00	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)			\$ 841.02			\$ 811.75	-\$ 29.27	-3.48%
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.7300	100	\$ 273.00	\$ 2.7517	100	\$ 275.17	\$ 2.17	0.79%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection	\$ 2.3528	100	\$ 235.28	\$ 2.4356	100	\$ 243.56	\$ 8.28	3.52%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)			\$ 1,349.30			\$ 1,330.48	-\$ 18.82	-1.39%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$ 0.0032	41,816	\$ 133.81	\$ 0.0032	41,816	\$ 133.81	\$ -	0.00%
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR)	\$ 0.0004	41,816	\$ 16.73	\$ 0.0004	41,816	\$ 16.73	\$ -	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	\$ 0.0003	41,816	\$ 12.54	\$ 0.0003	41,816	\$ 12.54	\$ -	0.00%
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Regulatory			\$ 163.33			\$ 163.33	\$ -	0.00%
Commodity including Global Adjustment*	\$ 0.1101	40,000	\$ 4,404.00	\$ 0.1101	40,000	\$ 4,404.00	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Energy			\$ 4,404.00			\$ 4,404.00	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Spot (before Taxes)			\$ 5,916.63			\$ 5,897.81	-\$ 18.82	-0.32%
HST	13%		\$ 769.16	13%		\$ 766.72	-\$ 2.45	-0.32%
Total Bill on Spot			\$ 6,685.80			\$ 6,664.53	-\$ 21.27	-0.32%

* Weighted average price including Class B Global Adjustment through end of May 2017 (IESO's Monthly Market Report for May 2017, page 22)

Consumption	500	kWh			Current Loss Factor	1.0454		
RPP Tier One	750	kWh			Proposed Loss Factor	1.0454		
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD (RPP TIER)	Current Board-Approved			Proposed			Impact	
	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	Rate (\$)	Volume	Charge (\$)	\$ Change	% Change
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 10.07	1	\$ 10.07	\$ 9.85	1	\$ 9.85	-\$ 0.22	-2.18%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 0.0325	500	\$ 16.25	\$ 0.0314	500	\$ 15.70	-\$ 0.55	-3.38%
Group 2 Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider	\$ 0.0010	500	\$ 0.50	\$ -	500	\$ -	-\$ 0.50	
1576 Rate Rider	\$ -	500	\$ -	-\$ 0.0009	500	-\$ 0.45	-\$ 0.45	#DIV/0!
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 26.82			\$ 25.10	-\$ 1.72	-6.41%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.0770	23	\$ 1.75	\$ 0.0770	23	\$ 1.75	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Rate	\$ 0.0009	500	\$ 0.45	\$ 0.0009	500	\$ 0.45	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	-\$ 0.0031	500	-\$ 1.55	\$ -	500	\$ -	\$ 1.55	
CBR Class B-Rate Rider	\$ 0.0002	500	\$ 0.10	\$ -	500	\$ -	-\$ 0.10	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)			\$ 27.57			\$ 27.30	-\$ 0.27	-0.98%
RTSR - Network	\$ 0.0068	523	\$ 3.55	\$ 0.0069	523	\$ 3.61	\$ 0.05	1.47%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection	\$ 0.0062	523	\$ 3.24	\$ 0.0064	523	\$ 3.35	\$ 0.10	3.23%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)			\$ 34.36			\$ 34.25	-\$ 0.11	-0.33%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$ 0.0032	523	\$ 1.67	\$ 0.0032	523	\$ 1.67	\$ -	0.00%
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR)	\$ 0.0004	523	\$ 0.21	\$ 0.0004	523	\$ 0.21	\$ -	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	\$ 0.0003	523	\$ 0.16	\$ 0.0003	523	\$ 0.16	\$ -	0.00%
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Regulatory			\$ 2.29			\$ 2.29	\$ -	0.00%
RPP Tier 1	\$ 0.0770	500	\$ 38.50	\$ 0.0770	500	\$ 38.50	\$ -	0.00%
RPP Tier 2	\$ 0.0890	-	\$ -	\$ 0.0890	-	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total Energy			\$ 38.50			\$ 38.50	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Tiered (before Taxes)			\$ 75.15			\$ 75.04	-\$ 0.11	-0.15%
HST	13%		\$ 9.77	13%		\$ 9.75	-\$ 0.01	-0.15%
Ontario Rebate for Electricity Consumers	-8%		-\$ 6.01	-8%		-\$ 6.00	\$ 0.01	-0.15%
Total Bill on Tiered			\$ 78.91			\$ 78.79	-\$ 0.12	-0.15%

Consumption	150	kWh	1	kW	Current Loss Factor		1.0454	
RPP Tier One	750	kWh			Proposed Loss Factor		1.0454	
	Current Board-Approved			Proposed			Impact	
SENTINEL LIGHTING (RPP TIER)	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge	\$ Change	% Change
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)		
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 5.73	1	\$ 5.73	\$ 5.76	1	\$ 5.76	\$ 0.03	0.52%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 15.4050	1	\$ 15.41	\$ 15.4974	1	\$ 15.50	\$ 0.09	0.60%
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 21.14			\$ 21.26	\$ 0.12	0.58%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.0770	7	\$ 0.52	\$ 0.0770	7	\$ 0.52	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders	-\$ 0.9666	1	-\$ 0.97	\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ 0.97	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)			\$ 20.69			\$ 21.78	\$ 1.09	5.26%
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.0695	1	\$ 2.07	\$ 2.0859	1	\$ 2.09	\$ 0.02	0.79%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection	\$ 1.8570	1	\$ 1.86	\$ 1.9224	1	\$ 1.92	\$ 0.07	3.52%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)			\$ 24.62			\$ 25.79	\$ 1.17	4.76%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$ 0.0032	157	\$ 0.50	\$ 0.0032	157	\$ 0.50	\$ -	0.00%
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR)	\$ 0.0004	157	\$ 0.06	\$ 0.0004	157	\$ 0.06	\$ -	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	\$ 0.0003	157	\$ 0.05	\$ 0.0003	157	\$ 0.05	\$ -	0.00%
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ 0.25	1	\$ 0.25	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Regulatory			\$ 0.86			\$ 0.86	\$ -	0.00%
RPP Tier 1	\$ 0.0770	150	\$ 11.55	\$ 0.0770	150	\$ 11.55	\$ -	0.00%
RPP Tier 2	\$ 0.0890	-	\$ -	\$ 0.0890	-	\$ -	\$ -	
Sub-Total Energy			\$ 11.55			\$ 11.55	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Tiered (before Taxes)			\$ 37.03			\$ 38.20	\$ 1.17	3.16%
HST	13%		\$ 4.81	13%		\$ 4.97	\$ 0.15	3.16%
Total Bill on Tiered			\$ 41.84			\$ 43.17	\$ 1.32	3.16%

Consumption	368,000	kWh	795	kW	Current Loss Factor 1.0454			
	Current Board-Approved			Proposed			Impact	
STREET LIGHTING (Non-RPP)	Rate	Volume	Charge	Rate	Volume	Charge	\$ Change	% Change
	(\$)		(\$)	(\$)		(\$)		
Monthly Service Charge	\$ 1.80	11,970	\$ 21,546.00	\$ 1.77	11,970	\$ 21,186.90	-\$ 359.10	-1.67%
Distribution Volumetric Rate	\$ 7.0858	795	\$ 5,633.21	\$ 6.8281	795	\$ 5,428.34	-\$ 204.87	-3.64%
Group 2 Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider	\$ 0.3674	795	\$ 292.08	\$ -	795	\$ -	-\$ 292.08	
1576 Rate Rider	\$ -	795	\$ -	-\$ 0.3406	795	-\$ 270.78	-\$ 270.78	#DIV/0!
Volumetric Rate Riders (LRAM)	\$ -		\$ -	\$ 3.5818	795	\$ 2,847.53	\$ 2,847.53	#DIV/0!
Sub-Total A (excluding pass through)			\$ 27,471.29			\$ 29,191.99	\$ 1,720.70	6.26%
Line Losses on Cost of Power	\$ 0.1101	16,707	\$ 1,839.46	\$ 0.1101	16,707	\$ 1,839.46	\$ -	0.00%
Low Voltage Rate	\$ 0.2459	795	\$ 195.49	\$ 0.2459	795	\$ 195.49	\$ -	0.00%
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders (kw)	-\$ 1.0827	795	-\$ 860.75	\$ -	795	\$ -	\$ 860.75	
CBR Class B-Rate Rider	\$ 0.0810	795	\$ 64.40	\$ -	795	\$ -	-\$ 64.40	
Total Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider GA (kwh)	\$ 0.0013	368,000	\$ 478.40	\$ -	368,000	\$ -	-\$ 478.40	
Sub-Total B - Distribution (includes Sub-Total A)			\$ 29,188.30			\$ 31,226.95	\$ 2,038.65	6.98%
RTSR - Network	\$ 2.0590	795	\$ 1,636.91	\$ 2.0753	795	\$ 1,649.86	\$ 12.96	0.79%
RTSR - Connection and/or Line and Transformation Connection	\$ 1.8189	795	\$ 1,446.03	\$ 1.8829	795	\$ 1,496.91	\$ 50.88	3.52%
Sub-Total C - Delivery (including Sub-Total B)			\$ 32,271.23			\$ 34,373.72	\$ 2,102.49	6.52%
Wholesale Market Service Charge (WMSC)	\$ 0.0032	384,707	\$ 1,231.06	\$ 0.0032	384,707	\$ 1,231.06	\$ -	0.00%
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR)	\$ 0.0004	384,707	\$ 153.88	\$ 0.0004	384,707	\$ 153.88	\$ -	0.00%
Rural and Remote Rate Protection (RRRP)	\$ 0.0003	384,707	\$ 115.41	\$ 0.0003	384,707	\$ 115.41	\$ -	0.00%
Standard Supply Service Charge	\$ 0.25	11,970	\$ 2,992.50	\$ 0.25	11,970	\$ 2,992.50	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Regulatory			\$ 4,492.86			\$ 4,492.86	\$ -	0.00%
Commodity including Global Adjustment*	\$ 0.1101	368,000	\$ 40,516.80	\$ 0.1101	368,000	\$ 40,516.80	\$ -	0.00%
Sub-Total Energy			\$ 40,516.80			\$ 40,516.80	\$ -	0.00%
Total Bill on Spot (before Taxes)			\$ 77,280.88			\$ 79,383.37	\$ 2,102.49	2.72%
HST	13%		\$ 10,046.51	13%		\$ 10,319.84	\$ 273.32	2.72%
Total Bill on Spot			\$ 87,327.40			\$ 89,703.21	\$ 2,375.81	2.72%

* Weighted average price including Class B Global Adjustment through end of May 2017 (IESO's Monthly Market Report for May 2017, page 22)

APPENDIX F:
IRM RATE GENERATOR MODEL



Quick Link

Ontario Energy Board's 2019 Electricity
Distribution Rates Webpage

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Version 1.0

Utility Name	Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation
Assigned EB Number	EB-2018-0079
Name of Contact and Title	Susan Reffle
Phone Number	905-444-1983
Email Address	sreffle@whitbyhydro.on.ca
We are applying for rates effective	Tuesday, January 01, 2019
Rate-Setting Method	Annual IR Index
Please indicate in which Rate Year the Group 1 accounts were last cleared¹	2018
Please indicate the last Cost of Service Re-Basing Year	2011

Legend

- Pale green cells represent input cells.
- Pale blue cells represent drop-down lists. The applicant should select the appropriate item from the drop-down list.
- Pale grey cell represent auto-populated RRR data
- White cells contain fixed values, automatically generated values or formulae.

Note:

1. Rate year of application

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your IRM application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

		2012									
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2012	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2012	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2012	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2012	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2012	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2012	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2012	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2012	Interest Adjustments ² during 2012	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2012
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550					0					0
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551					0					0
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580					0					0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580					0					0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580					0					0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584					0					0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586					0					0
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588					0					0
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589					0					0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595					0					0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595					0					0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595					0					0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595					0					0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595					0					0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595					0					0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³ <i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595					0					0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Group 1 Balance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568										
Total including Account 1568		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

		2013									
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2013	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2013	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2013	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2013	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2013	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2013	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2013	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2013	Interest Adjustments ² during 2013	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2013
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550	0				0	0				0
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580	0				0	0				0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580	0				0	0				0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³ <i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Group 1 Balance		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568					0					0
Total including Account 1568		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

		2014									
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2014	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2014	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2014	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2014	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2014	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2014	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2014	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2014	Interest Adjustments ² during 2014	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2014
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550	0				0	0				0
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580	0				0	0				0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580	0				0	0				0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595	0	744,549	1,407,928		(663,380)	0	(14,155)	23,986		(38,141)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³ <i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment		0	744,549	1,407,928	0	(663,380)	0	(14,155)	23,986	0	(38,141)
Total Group 1 Balance		0	744,549	1,407,928	0	(663,380)	0	(14,155)	23,986	0	(38,141)
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568	0				0	0				0
Total including Account 1568		0	744,549	1,407,928	0	(663,380)	0	(14,155)	23,986	0	(38,141)

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

		2015									
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2015	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2015	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2015	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2015	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2015	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2015	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2015	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2015	Interest Adjustments ² during 2015	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2015
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550	0			721,130	721,130	0			6,009	6,009
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	0			9,334	9,334	0			818	818
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580	0			(2,305,661)	(2,305,661)	0			(21,551)	(21,551)
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580	0			8,758	8,758	0			23	23
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580	0			238,157	238,157	0			759	759
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	0			183,272	183,272	0			13,502	13,502
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	0			40,067	40,067	0			1,219	1,219
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588	0			(135,797)	(135,797)	0			8,027	8,027
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589	0			2,655,955	2,655,955	0			49,748	49,748
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595	0			(6,060)	(6,060)	0			42,558	42,558
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595	0			0	0	0			(83,011)	(83,011)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595	(663,380)	755,295		0	91,915	(38,141)	(4,043)		0	(42,184)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595	0			(214,306)	(214,306)	0			(4,015)	(4,015)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³ <i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	0	0	0	2,655,955	2,655,955	0	0	0	49,748	49,748
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment		(663,380)	755,295	0	(1,461,106)	(1,369,191)	(38,141)	(4,043)	0	(35,662)	(77,846)
Total Group 1 Balance		(663,380)	755,295	0	1,194,849	1,286,764	(38,141)	(4,043)	0	14,086	(28,098)
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568	0			532,013	532,013	0			8,810	8,810
Total including Account 1568		(663,380)	755,295	0	1,726,862	1,818,777	(38,141)	(4,043)	0	22,896	(19,288)

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

		2016									
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2016	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2016	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2016	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2016	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2016	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2016	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2016	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2016	Interest Adjustments ² during 2016	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2016
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550	721,130	495,637	237,052		979,715	6,009	7,773	4,206		9,576
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	9,334	18,773	14,307		13,799	818	(11)	809		(2)
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580	(2,305,661)	(784,377)	(642,177)		(2,447,861)	(21,551)	(24,588)	(15,611)		(30,528)
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580	8,758	(8,758)			0	23	(23)			0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580	238,157	(69,894)		(238,157)	(69,894)	759	1,188		(759)	1,188
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	183,272	(216,425)	516,375		(549,528)	13,502	(4,933)	14,974		(6,405)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	40,067	199,565	98,961		140,671	1,219	554	1,665		108
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588	(135,797)	(108,442)	(62,604)		(181,636)	8,027	(1,137)	4,095		2,795
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589	2,655,955	(232,244)	1,938,016		485,695	49,748	10,701	44,864		15,585
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595	(6,060)		(6,060)		0	42,558		42,558		0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595	0				0	(83,011)		(83,011)		0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595	91,915	5,484			97,400	(42,184)	1,049			(41,135)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595	(214,306)	(50,174)	(214,306)		(50,174)	(4,015)	(414)	(4,015)		(414)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595	0	(1,897,881)	(1,879,563)		(18,318)	0	9,161	(10,333)		19,494
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³ <i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	2,655,955	(232,244)	1,938,016	0	485,695	49,748	10,701	44,864	0	15,585
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment		(1,369,191)	(2,416,493)	(1,938,015)	(238,157)	(2,085,825)	(77,846)	(11,381)	(44,663)	(759)	(45,323)
Total Group 1 Balance		1,286,764	(2,648,737)	0	(238,157)	(1,600,130)	(28,098)	(680)	201	(759)	(29,738)
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568	532,013	280,169			812,182	8,810	7,017			15,827
Total including Account 1568		1,818,777	(2,368,568)	0	(238,157)	(787,948)	(19,288)	6,337	201	(759)	(13,911)

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

		2017									
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Opening Principal Amounts as of Jan 1, 2017	Transactions Debit/ (Credit) during 2017	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2017	Principal Adjustments ¹ during 2017	Closing Principal Balance as of Dec 31, 2017	Opening Interest Amounts as of Jan 1, 2017	Interest Jan 1 to Dec 31, 2017	OEB-Approved Disposition during 2017	Interest Adjustments ² during 2017	Closing Interest Amounts as of Dec 31, 2017
Group 1 Accounts											
LV Variance Account	1550	979,715	408,928			1,388,642	9,576	14,112			23,688
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	13,799	(6,228)			7,571	(2)	90		0	88
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580	(2,447,861)	(843,030)		(238,157)	(3,529,048)	(30,528)	(36,681)		(3,378)	(70,587)
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580	0				0	0				0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580	(69,894)	(10,206)		238,157	158,057	1,188	1,946		3,378	6,512
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	(549,528)	(49,911)			(599,439)	(6,405)	(7,738)			(14,143)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	140,671	2,512			143,182	108	1,104			1,212
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588	(181,636)	41,127			(140,509)	2,795	(2,753)			42
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589	485,695	675,912	56,136		1,105,472	15,585	14,114			29,699
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595	0				0	0				0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595	97,400	(1)			97,399	(41,135)	1,173			(39,962)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595	(50,174)	(50,174)			(100,348)	(414)	(1,157)			(1,571)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595	(18,318)	(5,042)			(23,359)	19,494	(260)			19,234
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595	0	(605,112)	(630,005)		24,893	0	3,157	(14,894)		18,051
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³ <i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595	0				0	0				0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	485,695	675,912	56,136	0	1,105,472	15,585	14,114	0	0	29,699
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment		(2,085,825)	(1,117,138)	(630,005)	0	(2,572,958)	(45,323)	(27,007)	(14,894)	0	(57,436)
Total Group 1 Balance		(1,600,130)	(441,225)	(573,869)	0	(1,467,486)	(29,738)	(12,893)	(14,894)	0	(27,737)
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568	812,182	342,341	573,869		580,654	15,827	4,489	14,894		5,422
Total including Account 1568		(787,948)	(98,884)	0	0	(886,833)	(13,911)	(8,404)	0	0	(22,315)

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

If you had any Class Account 1589 GA b last disposed to 201

If you had Class A c and applicants must customers.

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

		2018			
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Principal Disposition during 2018 - instructed by OEB	Interest Disposition during 2018 - instructed by OEB	Closing Principal Balances as of Dec 31, 2017 Adjusted for Disposition during 2018	Closing Interest Balances as of Dec 31, 2017 Adjusted for Disposition during 2018
Group 1 Accounts					
LV Variance Account	1550	979,715	21,333	408,927	2,355
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551	13,800	163	(6,229)	(75)
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580	(2,686,018)	(66,137)	(843,030)	(4,450)
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580			0	0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580	168,263	6,585	(10,206)	(73)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584	(549,528)	(12,999)	(49,911)	(1,144)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586	140,671	1,795	2,511	(583)
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588	(181,636)	617	41,127	(575)
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589	440,320	20,793	665,151	8,906
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595	0	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595			0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595	97,399	(39,962)	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595	(100,348)	(1,571)	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595			(23,359)	19,234
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595			24,893	18,051
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³	1595				
<i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595	1,706,482	67,686	(1,706,482)	(67,686)
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589	440,320	20,793	665,151	8,906
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment		(411,200)	(22,490)	(2,161,758)	(34,946)
Total Group 1 Balance		29,120	(1,697)	(1,496,606)	(26,040)
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568	244,027	1,318	336,627	4,104
Total including Account 1568		273,147	(379)	(1,159,980)	(21,936)

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Please complete the following continuity schedule for the following Deferral/Variance Accounts. Enter information into green cells only. Column BU has been prepopulated from the latest 2.1.7 RRR filing.

For all Group 1 Accounts, except for Account 1595, start inputting data from the year in which the GL balance was last disposed. For example, if in the 2018 rate application, DVA balances as at December 31, 2016 were approved for disposition, start the continuity schedule from 2016 by entering the 2015 closing balance in the Adjustment column under 2015. For all Account 1595 sub-accounts, complete the DVA continuity schedule for each Account 1595 vintage year that has a GL balance as at December 31, 2017 regardless of whether the account is being requested for disposition in the current application. For each Account 1595 sub-account, start inputting data from the year the sub-account started to accumulate a balance (i.e. the vintage year). For example, for Account 1595 (2015), data should be inputted starting in 2015 when the relevant balances approved for disposition was first transferred into Account 1595 (2015).

Please refer to the footnotes for further instructions.

Class A customers at any point during the period that the balance accumulated (i.e. from the year the balance was 7), check off the checkbox.

customer(s) during this period, Tab 6 will be generated to complete the information pertaining to Class A

If you had any customers classified as Class A at any point during the period where Account 1580, sub-account CBR Class B balance accumulated (i.e. 2017 or 2017 to 2016 or 2015 to 2017), check off the checkbox.

If you had Class A customer(s) during this period, Tab 6.2 will be generated. Account 1580, sub-account CBR Class B will be disposed through a separate rate rider calculated in Tab 6.2.

If you only had Class B customers during this period, the balance in 1580 sub-account CBR Class B will be allocated and disposed with Account 1580 WMS.

		Projected Interest on Dec-31-17 Balances			2.1.7 RRR		
Account Descriptions	Account Number	Projected Interest from Jan 1, 2018 to Dec 31, 2017 balance adjusted for disposition during 2018 ²	Projected Interest from Jan 1, 2019 to Apr 30, 2019 on Dec 31, 2017 balance adjusted for disposition during 2018 ²	Total Interest	Total Claim	As of Dec 31, 2017	Variance RRR vs. 2017 Balance (Principal + Interest)
Group 1 Accounts							
LV Variance Account	1550			2,355	411,282	1,412,331	0
Smart Metering Entity Charge Variance Account	1551			(75)	(6,304)	7,660	1
RSVA - Wholesale Market Service Charge ⁵	1580			(4,450)	(847,480)	(3,435,067)	164,568
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class A ⁵	1580			0	0	0	0
Variance WMS – Sub-account CBR Class B ⁵	1580			(73)	(10,279)	164,569	(0)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Network Charge	1584			(1,144)	(51,055)	(613,582)	(0)
RSVA - Retail Transmission Connection Charge	1586			(583)	1,928	144,395	0
RSVA - Power ⁴	1588			(575)	40,552	(140,467)	(0)
RSVA - Global Adjustment ⁴	1589			8,906	674,057	1,135,172	1
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2012) ³	1595			0 <input type="checkbox"/> Check to Dispose of Account	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2013) ³	1595			0 <input type="checkbox"/> Check to Dispose of Account	0	0	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2014) ³	1595			0 <input type="checkbox"/> Check to Dispose of Account	0	57,436	(0)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2015) ³	1595			0 <input type="checkbox"/> Check to Dispose of Account	0	(101,919)	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2016) ³	1595			19,234 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check to Dispose of Account	(4,125)	(4,125)	(0)
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2017) ³	1595			18,051 <input type="checkbox"/> Check to Dispose of Account	0	42,944	0
Disposition and Recovery/Refund of Regulatory Balances (2018) ³ <i>Not to be disposed of until a year after rate rider has expired and that balance has been audited</i>	1595			(67,686) <input type="checkbox"/> Check to Dispose of Account	0	0	0
RSVA - Global Adjustment	1589		0	8,906	674,057	1,135,172	1
Total Group 1 Balance excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment			0	(34,946)	(465,480)	(2,630,394)	0
Total Group 1 Balance			0	(26,040)	208,577	(1,495,222)	1
LRAM Variance Account (only input amounts if applying for disposition of this account)	1568	5,616		9,720	346,347	586,076	0
Total including Account 1568		5,616	0	(16,320)	554,924	(909,147)	1

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Data on this worksheet has been populated using your most recent RRR filing.

Click on the checkbox to confirm the accuracy of the data below:

If you have identified any issues, please [contact](#) the OEB.

If a distributor uses the actual GA price to bill non-RPP Class B customers for an entire class, it must exclude these customers from the allocation of the GA balance and the calculation of the resulting rate riders. These rate classes are not to be charged/refunded the general GA rate rider as they did not contribute to the GA balance.

Please [contact](#) the OEB to make adjustments to the IRM rate generator for this situation.

Rate Class	Unit	Total Metered kWh	Total Metered kW	Metered kWh for Non-RPP Customers (excluding WMP)	Metered kW for Non-RPP Customers (excluding WMP)	Metered kWh for Wholesale Market Participants (WMP)	Metered kW for Wholesale Market Participants (WMP)	Total Metered kWh less WMP consumption (if applicable)	Total Metered kW less WMP consumption (if applicable)	1595 Recovery Proportion (2016) ¹	1568 LRAM Variance Account Class Allocation (\$ amounts)	Number of Customers for Residential and GS<50 classes ³
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	339,777,737	0	10,347,696	0	0	0	339,777,737	0		158,826	39,890
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	86,378,930	0	16,199,804	0	0	0	86,378,930	0	3%	33,198	2,238
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	390,654,149	917,925	338,551,424	774,367	4,279,141	8605	386,375,008	909,320	95%	108,487	
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	1,744,019	0	0	0	0	0	1,744,019	0			
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	31,852	88	756	2	0	0	31,852	88			
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	4,772,412	12,797	4,772,412	12,797	0	0	4,772,412	12,797	2%	45,836	
Total		823,359,099	930,810	369,872,092	787,166	4,279,141	8,605	819,079,958	922,205	100%	346,347	42,128

Threshold Test

Total Claim (including Account 1568)	\$554,924
Total Claim for Threshold Test (All Group 1 Accounts)	\$208,577
Threshold Test (Total claim per kWh) ²	\$0.0003 Claim does not meet the threshold test.

1568 Account Balance from Continuity Schedule	346,347
Total Balance of Account 1568 in Column S matches the amount entered on the Continuity Schedule	

As per Section 3.2.5 of the 2019 Filing Requirements for Electricity Distribution Rate Applications, an applicant may elect to dispose of the Group 1 account balances below the threshold. If doing so, please select YES from the adjacent drop-down cell and also indicate so in the Manager's Summary. If not, please select NO.

NO

¹ Residual Account balance to be allocated to rate classes in proportion to the recovery share as established when rate riders were implemented.

² The Threshold Test does not include the amount in 1568.

³ The proportion of customers for the Residential and GS<50 Classes will be used to allocate Account 1551.

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

No input required. This worksheet allocates the deferral/variance account balances (Group 1 and 1568) to the appropriate classes as per EDDVAR dated July 31, 2009

Allocation of Group 1 Accounts (including Account 1568)

Rate Class	% of Total kWh	% of Customer Numbers **	% of Total kWh adjusted for WMP	allocated based on Total less WMP			allocated based on Total less WMP			1595_(2016)	1568
				1550	1551	1580	1584	1586	1588		
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	41.3%	94.7%	41.5%								158,826
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	10.5%	5.3%	10.5%								33,198
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	47.4%	0.0%	47.2%								108,487
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%								0
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%								0
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	0.6%	0.0%	0.6%								45,836
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	346,347

** Used to allocate Account 1551 as this account records the variances arising from the Smart Metering Entity Charges to Residential and GS<50 customers.

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Input required at cells C13 and C14. This worksheet calculates rate riders related to the Deferral/Variance Account Disposition (if applicable) and rate riders for Account 1568. Rate Riders will not be generated for the microFIT class.

Default Rate Rider Recovery Period (in months)	12	
DVA Proposed Rate Rider Recovery Period (in months)	12	Rate Rider Recovery to be used below
LRAM Proposed Rate Rider Recovery Period (in months)	12	Rate Rider Recovery to be used below

Rate Class	Unit	Total Metered kWh	Metered kW or kVA	Total Metered kWh less WMP consumption	Total Metered kW less WMP consumption	Allocation of Group 1 Account Balances to All Classes ²	Allocation of Group 1 Account Balances to Non-WMP Classes Only (if Applicable) ²	Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider for			Revenue Reconciliation ¹
								Deferral/Variance Account Rate Rider ²	Non-WMP (if applicable) ²	Account 1568 Rate Rider	
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	339,777,737	0	339,777,737	0	0		0.0000	0.0000	0.0005	
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	86,378,930	0	86,378,930	0	0		0.0000	0.0000	0.0004	
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	390,654,149	917,925	386,375,008	909,320	0		0.0000	0.0000	0.1182	
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	1,744,019	0	1,744,019	0	0		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	31,852	88	31,852	88	0		0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	4,772,412	12,797	4,772,412	12,797	0		0.0000	0.0000	3.5818	
											0.00

¹ When calculating the revenue reconciliation for distributors with Class A customers, the balances of sub-account 1580-CBR Class B will not be taken into consideration if there are Class A customers since the rate riders, if any, are calculated separately.

² Only for rate classes with WMP customers are the Deferral/Variance Account Rate Riders for Non-WMP (column H and J) calculated separately. For all rate classes without WMP customers, balances in account 1580 and 1588 are included in column G and disposed through a combined Deferral/Variance Account and Rate Rider.

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Summary - Sharing of Tax Change Forecast Amounts

For the 2011 year, enter any Tax Credits from the Cost of Service Tax Calculation (Positive #)

1. Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Capital Tax Rate Changes

	2011	2018
Taxable Capital (if you are not claiming capital tax, please enter your OEB-Approved Rate Base)	75,768,349	\$ 75,768,349
Deduction from taxable capital up to \$15,000,000	\$ 15,000,000	\$ 15,000,000
Net Taxable Capital	\$ 60,768,349	\$ 60,768,349
Rate	0.00%	0.00%
Ontario Capital Tax (Deductible, not grossed-up)	\$ -	\$ -

2. Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Income Tax Rate Changes

Regulatory Taxable Income	\$ 3,023,878	\$ 3,023,878
Corporate Tax Rate	28.25%	26.50%
Tax Impact	\$ 854,248	\$ 801,328
Grossed-up Tax Amount	\$ 1,190,590	\$ 1,090,242
Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Capital Tax Rate Changes	\$ -	\$ -
Tax Related Amounts Forecast from Income Tax Rate Changes	\$ 1,190,590	\$ 1,090,242
Total Tax Related Amounts	\$ 1,190,590	\$ 1,090,242
Incremental Tax Savings		-\$ 100,348
Sharing of Tax Amount (50%)		-\$ 50,174

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Calculation of Rebased Revenue Requirement and Allocation of Tax Sharing Amount. Enter data from the last OEB-Approved Cost of Service application in columns C through H.

As per Chapter 3 Filing Requirements, shared tax rate riders are based on a 1 year disposition.

Rate Class		Re-based Billed Customers or Connections	Re-based Billed kWh	Re-based Billed kW	Re-based Service Charge	Re-based Distribution Volumetric Rate kWh	Re-based Distribution Volumetric Rate kW	Service Charge Revenue	Distribution Volumetric Rate Revenue kWh	Distribution Volumetric Rate Revenue kW	Revenue Requirement from Rates	Service Charge % Revenue	Distribution Volumetric Rate % Revenue kWh	Distribution Volumetric Rate % Revenue kW	Total % Revenue
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	36,927	350,407,180		17.24	0.0141		7,639,458	4,940,741	0	12,580,199	60.7%	39.3%	0.0%	63.8%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	1,909	75,150,446		19.80	0.0194		453,578	1,457,919	0	1,911,497	23.7%	76.3%	0.0%	9.7%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	435	414,547,692	966,330	191.34		3.9178	998,795	0	3,785,888	4,784,682	20.9%	0.0%	79.1%	24.3%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	391	2,493,809		9.28	0.0302		43,542	75,313	0	118,855	36.6%	63.4%	0.0%	0.6%
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	37	43,361	120	4.05		10.9830	1,798	0	1,318	3,116	57.7%	0.0%	42.3%	0.0%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	11,478	9,090,771	24,361	1.36		5.4070	187,321	0	131,720	319,041	58.7%	0.0%	41.3%	1.6%
Total		51,177	851,733,259	990,811				9,324,492	6,473,973	3,918,926	19,717,390				100.0%

Rate Class		Total kWh (most recent RRR filing)	Total kW (most recent RRR filing)	Allocation of Tax Savings by Rate Class	Distribution Rate Rider
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	339,777,737		-32,012	-0.07 \$/customer
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	86,378,930		-4,864	-0.0001 kWh
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	390,654,149	917,925	-12,175	-0.0133 kW
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	1,744,019		-302	-0.0002 kWh
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	31,852	88	-8	-0.0901 kW
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	4,772,412	12,797	-812	-0.0634 kW
Total		823,359,099	930,810	(\$50,174)	

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Columns E and F have been populated with data from the most recent RRR filing. Rate classes that have more than one Network or Connection charge will notice that the cells are highlighted in green and unlocked. If the data needs to be modified, please make the necessary adjustments and note the changes in your manager's summary. As well, the Loss Factor has been imported from Tab 2.

Rate Class	Rate Description	Unit	Rate	Non-Loss Adjusted Metered kWh	Non-Loss Adjusted Metered kW	Applicable Loss Factor	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0075	339,777,737	0	1.0454	355,203,646
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0067	339,777,737	0	1.0454	355,203,646
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0068	86,378,930	0	1.0454	90,300,533
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0062	86,378,930	0	1.0454	90,300,533
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.7300	390,654,149	917,925		
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.3528	390,654,149	917,925		
Unmetered Scattered Load Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0068	1,744,019	0	1.0454	1,823,197
Unmetered Scattered Load Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0062	1,744,019	0	1.0454	1,823,197
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0695	31,852	88		
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8570	31,852	88		
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0590	4,772,412	12,797		
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8189	4,772,412	12,797		

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Uniform Transmission Rates		Unit	2017		2018		2019	
Rate Description			Rate		Rate		Rate	
Network Service Rate	kW	\$	3.66	\$	3.61	\$	3.61	
Line Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	0.87	\$	0.95	\$	0.95	
Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	2.02	\$	2.34	\$	2.34	

Hydro One Sub-Transmission Rates		Unit	2017		2018		2019	
Rate Description			Rate		Rate		Rate	
Network Service Rate	kW	\$	3.1942	\$	3.1942	\$	3.1942	
Line Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	0.7710	\$	0.7710	\$	0.7710	
Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	1.7493	\$	1.7493	\$	1.7493	
Both Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	kW	\$	2.5203	\$	2.5203	\$	2.5203	

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

In the green shaded cells, enter billing detail for wholesale transmission for the same reporting period as the billing determinants on Tab 10. For Hydro One Sub-transmission Rates, if you are charged a combined Line and Transformer connection rate, please ensure that both the Line Connection and Transformation Connection columns are completed. If any of the Hydro One Sub-transmission rates (column E, I and M) are highlighted in orange, please double check the billing data entered in "Units Billed" and "Amount" columns. The highlighted rates do not match the Hydro One Sub-transmission rates approved for that time period. If data has been entered correctly, please provide explanation for the discrepancy in rates.

IESO Month	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	94,997	\$3.66	\$ 347,689	102,008	\$0.87	\$ 88,747	102,008	\$2.02	\$ 206,056	\$ 294,803
February	93,963	\$3.66	\$ 343,905	97,065	\$0.87	\$ 84,447	97,065	\$2.02	\$ 196,071	\$ 280,518
March	91,852	\$3.66	\$ 336,178	94,251	\$0.87	\$ 81,998	94,251	\$2.02	\$ 190,387	\$ 272,385
April	84,658	\$3.66	\$ 309,848	84,658	\$0.87	\$ 73,652	84,658	\$2.02	\$ 171,009	\$ 244,662
May	89,850	\$3.66	\$ 328,851	91,074	\$0.87	\$ 79,234	91,074	\$2.02	\$ 183,969	\$ 263,204
June	123,497	\$3.66	\$ 451,999	123,497	\$0.87	\$ 107,442	123,497	\$2.02	\$ 249,464	\$ 356,906
July	128,447	\$3.66	\$ 470,116	130,233	\$0.87	\$ 113,303	130,233	\$2.02	\$ 263,071	\$ 376,373
August	124,172	\$3.66	\$ 454,470	131,858	\$0.87	\$ 114,716	131,858	\$2.02	\$ 266,353	\$ 381,070
September	141,918	\$3.66	\$ 519,420	145,758	\$0.87	\$ 126,809	145,758	\$2.02	\$ 294,431	\$ 421,241
October	88,707	\$3.66	\$ 324,668	88,707	\$0.87	\$ 77,175	88,707	\$2.02	\$ 179,188	\$ 256,363
November	90,639	\$3.52	\$ 319,049	94,287	\$0.88	\$ 82,973	94,287	\$2.13	\$ 200,831	\$ 283,804
December	114,515	\$3.52	\$ 403,093	119,500	\$0.88	\$ 105,160	119,500	\$2.13	\$ 254,535	\$ 359,695
Total	1,267,215	\$ 3.64	\$ 4,609,285	1,302,896	\$ 0.87	\$ 1,135,657	1,302,896	\$ 2.04	\$ 2,655,366	\$ 3,791,024

Hydro One Month	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	42,779	\$3.1942	\$ 136,646	42,779	\$0.7710	\$ 32,983	42,779	\$1.7493	\$ 74,834	\$ 107,817
February	32,456	\$3.1942	\$ 103,670	32,456	\$0.7710	\$ 25,023	32,456	\$1.7493	\$ 56,775	\$ 81,798
March	32,348	\$3.1942	\$ 103,324	32,348	\$0.7710	\$ 24,940	32,348	\$1.7493	\$ 56,585	\$ 81,525
April	28,066	\$3.1942	\$ 89,649	28,066	\$0.7710	\$ 21,639	28,066	\$1.7493	\$ 49,096	\$ 70,735
May	27,306	\$3.1942	\$ 87,221	30,064	\$0.7710	\$ 23,180	30,064	\$1.7493	\$ 52,592	\$ 75,771
June	31,571	\$3.1942	\$ 100,844	31,571	\$0.7710	\$ 24,341	31,571	\$1.7493	\$ 55,227	\$ 79,569
July	34,296	\$3.1942	\$ 109,548	34,296	\$0.7710	\$ 26,442	34,296	\$1.7493	\$ 59,994	\$ 86,436
August	32,889	\$3.1942	\$ 105,053	32,889	\$0.7710	\$ 25,357	32,889	\$1.7493	\$ 57,532	\$ 82,890
September	35,525	\$3.1942	\$ 113,474	35,525	\$0.7710	\$ 27,390	35,525	\$1.7493	\$ 62,144	\$ 89,534
October	27,219	\$3.1942	\$ 86,944	27,219	\$0.7710	\$ 20,986	27,219	\$1.7493	\$ 47,615	\$ 68,601
November	34,446	\$3.1942	\$ 110,027	34,446	\$0.7710	\$ 26,558	34,446	\$1.7493	\$ 60,256	\$ 86,814
December	46,361	\$3.1942	\$ 148,085	46,361	\$0.7710	\$ 35,744	46,361	\$1.7493	\$ 81,099	\$ 116,843
Total	405,261	\$ 3.1942	\$ 1,294,486	408,020	\$ 0.7710	\$ 314,583	408,020	\$ 1.7493	\$ 713,749	\$ 1,028,332

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

In the green shaded cells, enter billing detail for wholesale transmission for the same reporting period as the billing determinants on Tab 10. For Hydro One Sub-transmission Rates, if you are charged a combined Line and Transformer connection rate, please ensure that both the Line Connection and Transformation Connection columns are completed. If any of the Hydro One Sub-transmission rates (column E, I and M) are highlighted in orange, please double check the billing data entered in "Units Billed" and "Amount" columns. The highlighted rates do not match the Hydro One Sub-transmission rates approved for that time period. If data has been entered correctly, please provide explanation for the discrepancy in rates.

Add Extra Host Here (I) (if needed)	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
February		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
March		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
April		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
May		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
June		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
July		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
August		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
September		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
October		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
November		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
December		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
Total	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Add Extra Host Here (II) (if needed)	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
February		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
March		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
April		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
May		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
June		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
July		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
August		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
September		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
October		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
November		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
December		\$ -			\$ -			\$ -		\$ -
Total	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Total	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
-------	---------	--	--	-----------------	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	------------------

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

In the green shaded cells, enter billing detail for wholesale transmission for the same reporting period as the billing determinants on Tab 10. For Hydro One Sub-transmission Rates, if you are charged a combined Line and Transformer connection rate, please ensure that both the Line Connection and Transformation Connection columns are completed.
 If any of the Hydro One Sub-transmission rates (column E, I and M) are highlighted in orange, please double check the billing data entered in "Units Billed" and "Amount" columns. The highlighted rates do not match the Hydro One Sub-transmission rates approved for that time period. If data has been entered correctly, please provide explanation for the discrepancy in rates.

Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	137,776	\$ 3.5154	\$ 484,335	144,787	\$ 0.8407	\$ 121,730	144,787	\$ 1.9400	\$ 280,890	\$ 402,620
February	126,419	\$ 3.5404	\$ 447,574	129,521	\$ 0.8452	\$ 109,470	129,521	\$ 1.9522	\$ 252,846	\$ 362,316
March	124,200	\$ 3.5387	\$ 439,503	126,599	\$ 0.8447	\$ 106,938	126,599	\$ 1.9508	\$ 246,973	\$ 353,911
April	112,724	\$ 3.5440	\$ 399,498	112,724	\$ 0.8454	\$ 95,292	112,724	\$ 1.9526	\$ 220,106	\$ 315,397
May	117,156	\$ 3.5514	\$ 416,072	121,138	\$ 0.8454	\$ 102,414	121,138	\$ 1.9528	\$ 236,561	\$ 338,975
June	155,068	\$ 3.5652	\$ 552,843	155,068	\$ 0.8498	\$ 131,784	155,068	\$ 1.9649	\$ 304,691	\$ 436,475
July	162,743	\$ 3.5618	\$ 579,664	164,529	\$ 0.8494	\$ 139,745	164,529	\$ 1.9636	\$ 323,064	\$ 462,809
August	157,061	\$ 3.5625	\$ 559,523	164,747	\$ 0.8502	\$ 140,074	164,747	\$ 1.9660	\$ 323,886	\$ 463,959
September	177,443	\$ 3.5667	\$ 632,894	181,283	\$ 0.8506	\$ 154,199	181,283	\$ 1.9670	\$ 356,575	\$ 510,774
October	115,926	\$ 3.5506	\$ 411,612	115,926	\$ 0.8468	\$ 98,161	115,926	\$ 1.9564	\$ 226,803	\$ 324,964
November	125,085	\$ 3.4303	\$ 429,076	128,733	\$ 0.8508	\$ 109,530	128,733	\$ 2.0281	\$ 261,088	\$ 370,618
December	160,876	\$ 3.4261	\$ 551,178	165,861	\$ 0.8495	\$ 140,904	165,861	\$ 2.0236	\$ 335,634	\$ 476,538
Total	1,672,476	\$ 3.53	\$ 5,903,771	1,710,916	\$ 0.85	\$ 1,450,241	1,710,916	\$ 1.97	\$ 3,369,115	\$ 4,819,356
										Low Voltage Switchgear Credit (if applicable)
										\$ -
										Total including deduction for Low Voltage Switchgear Credit
										\$ 4,819,356

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when current 2018 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2017 transmission units.

IESO				Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount			
January	94,997	\$ 3.6100	\$ 342,939	102,008	\$ 0.9500	\$ 96,908	102,008	\$ 2.3400	\$ 238,699	\$	\$ 335,606		
February	93,963	\$ 3.6100	\$ 339,206	97,065	\$ 0.9500	\$ 92,212	97,065	\$ 2.3400	\$ 227,132	\$	\$ 319,344		
March	91,852	\$ 3.6100	\$ 331,586	94,251	\$ 0.9500	\$ 89,538	94,251	\$ 2.3400	\$ 220,547	\$	\$ 310,086		
April	84,658	\$ 3.6100	\$ 305,615	84,658	\$ 0.9500	\$ 80,425	84,658	\$ 2.3400	\$ 198,100	\$	\$ 278,525		
May	89,850	\$ 3.6100	\$ 324,359	91,074	\$ 0.9500	\$ 86,520	91,074	\$ 2.3400	\$ 213,113	\$	\$ 299,633		
June	123,497	\$ 3.6100	\$ 445,824	123,497	\$ 0.9500	\$ 117,322	123,497	\$ 2.3400	\$ 288,983	\$	\$ 406,305		
July	128,447	\$ 3.6100	\$ 463,694	130,233	\$ 0.9500	\$ 123,721	130,233	\$ 2.3400	\$ 304,745	\$	\$ 428,467		
August	124,172	\$ 3.6100	\$ 448,261	131,858	\$ 0.9500	\$ 125,265	131,858	\$ 2.3400	\$ 308,548	\$	\$ 433,813		
September	141,918	\$ 3.6100	\$ 512,324	145,758	\$ 0.9500	\$ 138,470	145,758	\$ 2.3400	\$ 341,074	\$	\$ 479,544		
October	88,707	\$ 3.6100	\$ 320,232	88,707	\$ 0.9500	\$ 84,272	88,707	\$ 2.3400	\$ 207,574	\$	\$ 291,846		
November	90,639	\$ 3.6100	\$ 327,207	94,287	\$ 0.9500	\$ 89,573	94,287	\$ 2.3400	\$ 220,632	\$	\$ 310,204		
December	114,515	\$ 3.6100	\$ 413,399	119,500	\$ 0.9500	\$ 113,525	119,500	\$ 2.3400	\$ 279,630	\$	\$ 393,155		
Total	1,267,215	\$ 3.61	\$ 4,574,646	1,302,896	\$ 0.95	\$ 1,237,751	1,302,896	\$ 2.34	\$ 3,048,777	\$	\$ 4,286,528		

Hydro One				Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount			
January	42,779	\$ 3.1942	\$ 136,646	42,779	\$ 0.7710	\$ 32,983	42,779	\$ 1.7493	\$ 74,834	\$	\$ 107,817		
February	32,456	\$ 3.1942	\$ 103,670	32,456	\$ 0.7710	\$ 25,023	32,456	\$ 1.7493	\$ 56,775	\$	\$ 81,798		
March	32,348	\$ 3.1942	\$ 103,324	32,348	\$ 0.7710	\$ 24,940	32,348	\$ 1.7493	\$ 56,585	\$	\$ 81,525		
April	28,066	\$ 3.1942	\$ 89,649	28,066	\$ 0.7710	\$ 21,639	28,066	\$ 1.7493	\$ 49,096	\$	\$ 70,735		
May	27,306	\$ 3.1942	\$ 87,221	30,064	\$ 0.7710	\$ 23,180	30,064	\$ 1.7493	\$ 52,592	\$	\$ 75,771		
June	31,571	\$ 3.1942	\$ 100,844	31,571	\$ 0.7710	\$ 24,341	31,571	\$ 1.7493	\$ 55,227	\$	\$ 79,569		
July	34,296	\$ 3.1942	\$ 109,548	34,296	\$ 0.7710	\$ 26,442	34,296	\$ 1.7493	\$ 59,994	\$	\$ 86,436		
August	32,889	\$ 3.1942	\$ 105,053	32,889	\$ 0.7710	\$ 25,357	32,889	\$ 1.7493	\$ 57,532	\$	\$ 82,890		
September	35,525	\$ 3.1942	\$ 113,474	35,525	\$ 0.7710	\$ 27,390	35,525	\$ 1.7493	\$ 62,144	\$	\$ 89,534		
October	27,219	\$ 3.1942	\$ 86,944	27,219	\$ 0.7710	\$ 20,986	27,219	\$ 1.7493	\$ 47,615	\$	\$ 68,601		
November	34,446	\$ 3.1942	\$ 110,027	34,446	\$ 0.7710	\$ 26,558	34,446	\$ 1.7493	\$ 60,256	\$	\$ 86,814		
December	46,361	\$ 3.1942	\$ 148,085	46,361	\$ 0.7710	\$ 35,744	46,361	\$ 1.7493	\$ 81,099	\$	\$ 116,843		
Total	405,261	\$ 3.19	\$ 1,294,486	408,020	\$ 0.77	\$ 314,583	408,020	\$ 1.75	\$ 713,749	\$	\$ 1,028,332		

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when current 2018 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2017 transmission units.

Add Extra Host Here (I)	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
July	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Add Extra Host Here (II)	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
July	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Total	Network	Line Connection	Transformation Connection	Total Connection

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when current 2018 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2017 transmission units.

Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	137,776	\$ 3.4809	\$ 479,585	144,787	\$ 0.8971	\$ 129,890	144,787	\$ 2.1655	\$ 313,533	\$ 443,423
February	126,419	\$ 3.5033	\$ 442,876	129,521	\$ 0.9051	\$ 117,235	129,521	\$ 2.1920	\$ 283,907	\$ 401,142
March	124,200	\$ 3.5017	\$ 434,910	126,599	\$ 0.9043	\$ 114,478	126,599	\$ 2.1891	\$ 277,133	\$ 391,611
April	112,724	\$ 3.5065	\$ 395,265	112,724	\$ 0.9054	\$ 102,064	112,724	\$ 2.1929	\$ 247,196	\$ 349,260
May	117,156	\$ 3.5131	\$ 411,579	121,138	\$ 0.9056	\$ 109,700	121,138	\$ 2.1934	\$ 265,705	\$ 375,405
June	155,068	\$ 3.5253	\$ 546,669	155,068	\$ 0.9136	\$ 141,663	155,068	\$ 2.2197	\$ 344,210	\$ 485,874
July	162,743	\$ 3.5224	\$ 573,242	164,529	\$ 0.9127	\$ 150,163	164,529	\$ 2.2169	\$ 364,739	\$ 514,903
August	157,061	\$ 3.5229	\$ 553,314	164,747	\$ 0.9143	\$ 150,622	164,747	\$ 2.2221	\$ 366,080	\$ 516,702
September	177,443	\$ 3.5268	\$ 625,798	181,283	\$ 0.9149	\$ 165,860	181,283	\$ 2.2242	\$ 403,218	\$ 569,078
October	115,926	\$ 3.5124	\$ 407,176	115,926	\$ 0.9080	\$ 105,258	115,926	\$ 2.2013	\$ 255,189	\$ 360,447
November	125,085	\$ 3.4955	\$ 437,234	128,733	\$ 0.9021	\$ 116,130	128,733	\$ 2.1819	\$ 280,888	\$ 397,018
December	160,876	\$ 3.4902	\$ 561,484	165,861	\$ 0.9000	\$ 149,269	165,861	\$ 2.1749	\$ 360,729	\$ 509,998
Total	1,672,476	\$ 3.51	\$ 5,869,132	1,710,916	\$ 0.91	\$ 1,552,334	1,710,916	\$ 2.20	\$ 3,762,526	\$ 5,314,860
									Low Voltage Switchgear Credit (if applicable)	\$ -
									Total including deduction for Low Voltage Switchgear Credit	\$ 5,314,860

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when forecasted 2019 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2017 transmission units.

IESO	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	94,997	\$ 3.6100	\$ 342,939	102,008	\$ 0.9500	\$ 96,908	102,008	\$ 2.3400	\$ 238,699	\$ 335,606
February	93,963	\$ 3.6100	\$ 339,206	97,065	\$ 0.9500	\$ 92,212	97,065	\$ 2.3400	\$ 227,132	\$ 319,344
March	91,852	\$ 3.6100	\$ 331,586	94,251	\$ 0.9500	\$ 89,538	94,251	\$ 2.3400	\$ 220,547	\$ 310,086
April	84,658	\$ 3.6100	\$ 305,615	84,658	\$ 0.9500	\$ 80,425	84,658	\$ 2.3400	\$ 198,100	\$ 278,525
May	89,850	\$ 3.6100	\$ 324,359	91,074	\$ 0.9500	\$ 86,520	91,074	\$ 2.3400	\$ 213,113	\$ 299,633
June	123,497	\$ 3.6100	\$ 445,824	123,497	\$ 0.9500	\$ 117,322	123,497	\$ 2.3400	\$ 288,983	\$ 406,305
July	128,447	\$ 3.6100	\$ 463,694	130,233	\$ 0.9500	\$ 123,721	130,233	\$ 2.3400	\$ 304,745	\$ 428,467
August	124,172	\$ 3.6100	\$ 448,261	131,858	\$ 0.9500	\$ 125,265	131,858	\$ 2.3400	\$ 308,548	\$ 433,813
September	141,918	\$ 3.6100	\$ 512,324	145,758	\$ 0.9500	\$ 138,470	145,758	\$ 2.3400	\$ 341,074	\$ 479,544
October	88,707	\$ 3.6100	\$ 320,232	88,707	\$ 0.9500	\$ 84,272	88,707	\$ 2.3400	\$ 207,574	\$ 291,846
November	90,639	\$ 3.6100	\$ 327,207	94,287	\$ 0.9500	\$ 89,573	94,287	\$ 2.3400	\$ 220,632	\$ 310,204
December	114,515	\$ 3.6100	\$ 413,399	119,500	\$ 0.9500	\$ 113,525	119,500	\$ 2.3400	\$ 279,630	\$ 393,155
Total	1,267,215	\$ 3.61	\$ 4,574,646	1,302,896	\$ 0.95	\$ 1,237,751	1,302,896	\$ 2.34	\$ 3,048,777	\$ 4,286,528

Hydro One	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	42,779	\$ 3.1942	\$ 136,646	42,779	\$ 0.7710	\$ 32,983	42,779	\$ 1.7493	\$ 74,834	\$ 107,817
February	32,456	\$ 3.1942	\$ 103,670	32,456	\$ 0.7710	\$ 25,023	32,456	\$ 1.7493	\$ 56,775	\$ 81,798
March	32,348	\$ 3.1942	\$ 103,324	32,348	\$ 0.7710	\$ 24,940	32,348	\$ 1.7493	\$ 56,585	\$ 81,525
April	28,066	\$ 3.1942	\$ 89,649	28,066	\$ 0.7710	\$ 21,639	28,066	\$ 1.7493	\$ 49,096	\$ 70,735
May	27,306	\$ 3.1942	\$ 87,221	30,064	\$ 0.7710	\$ 23,180	30,064	\$ 1.7493	\$ 52,592	\$ 75,771
June	31,571	\$ 3.1942	\$ 100,844	31,571	\$ 0.7710	\$ 24,341	31,571	\$ 1.7493	\$ 55,227	\$ 79,569
July	34,296	\$ 3.1942	\$ 109,548	34,296	\$ 0.7710	\$ 26,442	34,296	\$ 1.7493	\$ 59,994	\$ 86,436
August	32,889	\$ 3.1942	\$ 105,053	32,889	\$ 0.7710	\$ 25,357	32,889	\$ 1.7493	\$ 57,532	\$ 82,890
September	35,525	\$ 3.1942	\$ 113,474	35,525	\$ 0.7710	\$ 27,390	35,525	\$ 1.7493	\$ 62,144	\$ 89,534
October	27,219	\$ 3.1942	\$ 86,944	27,219	\$ 0.7710	\$ 20,986	27,219	\$ 1.7493	\$ 47,615	\$ 68,601
November	34,446	\$ 3.1942	\$ 110,027	34,446	\$ 0.7710	\$ 26,558	34,446	\$ 1.7493	\$ 60,256	\$ 86,814
December	46,361	\$ 3.1942	\$ 148,085	46,361	\$ 0.7710	\$ 35,744	46,361	\$ 1.7493	\$ 81,099	\$ 116,843
Total	405,261	\$ 3.19	\$ 1,294,486	408,020	\$ 0.77	\$ 314,583	408,020	\$ 1.75	\$ 713,749	\$ 1,028,332

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when forecasted 2019 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2017 transmission units.

Add Extra Host Here (I)	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
July	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Add Extra Host Here (II)	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
February	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
March	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
April	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
May	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
June	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
July	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
August	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
September	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
October	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
November	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
December	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Total	Network			Line Connection			Transformation Connection			Total Connection
-------	---------	--	--	-----------------	--	--	---------------------------	--	--	------------------

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

The purpose of this sheet is to calculate the expected billing when forecasted 2019 Uniform Transmission Rates are applied against historical 2017 transmission units.

Month	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Units Billed	Rate	Amount	Amount
January	137,776	\$ 3.48	\$ 479,585	144,787	\$ 0.90	\$ 129,890	144,787	\$ 2.17	\$ 313,533	\$ 443,423
February	126,419	\$ 3.50	\$ 442,876	129,521	\$ 0.91	\$ 117,235	129,521	\$ 2.19	\$ 283,907	\$ 401,142
March	124,200	\$ 3.50	\$ 434,910	126,599	\$ 0.90	\$ 114,478	126,599	\$ 2.19	\$ 277,133	\$ 391,611
April	112,724	\$ 3.51	\$ 395,265	112,724	\$ 0.91	\$ 102,064	112,724	\$ 2.19	\$ 247,196	\$ 349,260
May	117,156	\$ 3.51	\$ 411,579	121,138	\$ 0.91	\$ 109,700	121,138	\$ 2.19	\$ 265,705	\$ 375,405
June	155,068	\$ 3.53	\$ 546,669	155,068	\$ 0.91	\$ 141,663	155,068	\$ 2.22	\$ 344,210	\$ 485,874
July	162,743	\$ 3.52	\$ 573,242	164,529	\$ 0.91	\$ 150,163	164,529	\$ 2.22	\$ 364,739	\$ 514,903
August	157,061	\$ 3.52	\$ 553,314	164,747	\$ 0.91	\$ 150,622	164,747	\$ 2.22	\$ 366,080	\$ 516,702
September	177,443	\$ 3.53	\$ 625,798	181,283	\$ 0.91	\$ 165,860	181,283	\$ 2.22	\$ 403,218	\$ 569,078
October	115,926	\$ 3.51	\$ 407,176	115,926	\$ 0.91	\$ 105,258	115,926	\$ 2.20	\$ 255,189	\$ 360,447
November	125,085	\$ 3.50	\$ 437,234	128,733	\$ 0.90	\$ 116,130	128,733	\$ 2.18	\$ 280,888	\$ 397,018
December	160,876	\$ 3.49	\$ 561,484	165,861	\$ 0.90	\$ 149,269	165,861	\$ 2.17	\$ 360,729	\$ 509,998
Total	1,672,476	\$ 3.51	\$ 5,869,132	1,710,916	\$ 0.91	\$ 1,552,334	1,710,916	\$ 2.20	\$ 3,762,526	\$ 5,314,860
									Low Voltage Switchgear Credit (if applicable)	\$ -
									Total including deduction for Low Voltage Switchgear Credit	\$ 5,314,860

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

The purpose of this table is to re-align the current RTS Network Rates to recover current wholesale network costs.

Rate Class	Rate Description	Unit	Current RTSR- Network	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Adjusted RTSR Network
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0075	355,203,646	0	2,664,027	45.8%	2,685,163	0.0076
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0068	90,300,533	0	614,044	10.5%	618,915	0.0069
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.7300		917,925	2,505,935	43.0%	2,525,816	2.7517
Unmetered Scattered Load Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0068	1,823,197	0	12,398	0.2%	12,496	0.0069
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0695		88	182	0.0%	184	2.0860
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0590		12,797	26,349	0.5%	26,558	2.0753

The purpose of this table is to re-align the current RTS Connection Rates to recover current wholesale connection costs.

Rate Class	Rate Description	Unit	Current RTSR- Connection	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Adjusted RTSR- Connection
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0067	355,203,646	0	2,379,864	46.4%	2,463,623	0.0069
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0062	90,300,533	0	559,863	10.9%	579,567	0.0064
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.3528		917,925	2,159,694	42.1%	2,235,703	2.4356
Unmetered Scattered Load Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0062	1,823,197	0	11,304	0.2%	11,702	0.0064
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8570		88	163	0.0%	169	1.9224
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8189		12,797	23,276	0.5%	24,096	1.8829

The purpose of this table is to update the re-aligned RTS Network Rates to recover future wholesale network costs.

Rate Class	Rate Description	Unit	Adjusted RTSR-Network	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Proposed RTSR- Network
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0076	355,203,646	0	2,685,163	45.8%	2,685,163	0.0076
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0069	90,300,533	0	618,915	10.5%	618,915	0.0069
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.7517		917,925	2,525,816	43.0%	2,525,816	2.7517
Unmetered Scattered Load Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0069	1,823,197	0	12,496	0.2%	12,496	0.0069
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0860		88	184	0.0%	184	2.0859
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Network Service Rate	\$/kW	2.0753		12,797	26,558	0.5%	26,558	2.0753

The purpose of this table is to update the re-aligned RTS Connection Rates to recover future wholesale connection costs.

Rate Class	Rate Description	Unit	Adjusted RTSR- Connection	Loss Adjusted Billed kWh	Billed kW	Billed Amount	Billed Amount %	Current Wholesale Billing	Proposed RTSR- Connection
Residential Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0069	355,203,646	0	2,463,623	46.4%	2,463,623	0.0069
General Service Less Than 50 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0064	90,300,533	0	579,567	10.9%	579,567	0.0064
General Service 50 To 4,999 kW Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	2.4356		917,925	2,235,703	42.1%	2,235,703	2.4356
Unmetered Scattered Load Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kWh	0.0064	1,823,197	0	11,702	0.2%	11,702	0.0064
Sentinel Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.9224		88	169	0.0%	169	1.9224
Street Lighting Service Classification	Retail Transmission Rate - Line and Transformation Connection Service Rate	\$/kW	1.8829		12,797	24,096	0.5%	24,096	1.8829

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

If applicable, please enter any adjustments related to the revenue to cost ratio model into columns C and E. The Price Escalator and Stretch Factor have been set at the 2018 values and will be updated by OEB staff at a later date.

Price Escalator	1.20%	Productivity Factor	0.00%	# of Residential Customers (approved in the last CoS)	36,927	Effective Year of Residential Rate Design Transition (yyyy)	2016
Choose Stretch Factor Group	V	Price Cap Index	0.60%	Billed kWh for Residential Class (approved in the last CoS)	350,407,180	OEB-approved # of Transition Years	4
Associated Stretch Factor Value	0.60%			Rate Design Transition Years Left	1		

Rate Class	Current MFC	MFC Adjustment from R/C Model	Current Volumetric Charge	DVR Adjustment from R/C Model	Price Cap Index to be Applied to MFC and DVR	Proposed MFC	Proposed Volumetric Charge
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	28.42		0.0038		0.60%	31.61	0.0000
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	26.38		0.0196		0.60%	26.54	0.0197
GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	201.38		4.0203		0.60%	202.59	4.0444
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	9.79		0.0312		0.60%	9.85	0.0314
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	5.73		15.405		0.60%	5.76	15.4974
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	1.76		6.7874		0.60%	1.77	6.8281
microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	5.4					5.4	

Rate Design Transition	Revenue from Rates	Current F/V Split	Decoupling MFC Split	Incremental Fixed Charge (\$/month/year)	New F/V Split	Adjusted Rates ¹	Revenue at New F/V Split
Current Residential Fixed Rate (inclusive of R/C adj.)	28.4200	12,593,584	90.4%	3.00	100.0%	31.42	13,922,956
Current Residential Variable Rate (inclusive of R/C adj.)	0.0038	1,331,547	9.6%		0.0%	0.0000	0
		<u>13,925,131</u>					<u>13,922,956</u>

¹ These are the residential rates to which the Price Cap Index will be applied to. Wheeling Service Rate will be adjusted for PCI on Sheet 19.

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

Update the following rates if an OEB Decision has been issued at the time of completing this application

Regulatory Charges		Proposed
Wholesale Market Service Rate (WMS) - not including CBR	\$/kWh	0.0032
Capacity Based Recovery (CBR) - Applicable for Class B Customers	\$/kWh	0.0004
Rural or Remote Electricity Rate Protection Charge (RRRP)	\$/kWh	0.0003
Standard Supply Service - Administrative Charge (if applicable)	\$	0.25

Time-of-Use RPP Prices

As of		May 1, 2018
Off-Peak	\$/kWh	0.0650
Mid-Peak	\$/kWh	0.0940
On-Peak	\$/kWh	0.1320

Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)

Debt Retirement Charge (DRC)	\$/kWh	0.0000
------------------------------	--------	--------

Smart Meter Entity Charge (SME)

Smart Meter Entity Charge (SME)	\$	0.57
---------------------------------	----	------

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

In the Green Cells below, enter any proposed rate riders that are not already included in this model (e.g.: proposed ICM rate riders). Please note that existing SMIRR and SM Entity Charge do not need to be included below.

In column A, the rate rider descriptions must begin with "Rate Rider for".

In column B, choose the associated unit from the drop-down menu.

In column C, enter the rate. All rate riders with a "\$" unit should be rounded to 2 decimal places and all others rounded to 4 decimal places.

In column E, enter the expiry date (e.g. April 30, 2020) or description of the expiry date in text (e.g. the effective date of the next cost of service-based rate order).

In column G, choose the sub-total as applicable in the bill impact calculation from the drop-down menu.

RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576	\$	-0.65	- effective until	December 31,2019	A
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		

GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576	\$/kWh	-0.0009	- effective until	December 31,2019	A
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		

GENERAL SERVICE 50 to 4,999 kW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576	\$/kW	-0.3885	- effective until	December 31,2019	A
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		

Incentive Regulation Model for 2019 Filers

UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576	\$/kWh	-0.0009	- effective until	December 31,2019	A
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		

SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		

STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

Rate Rider for Disposition of Account 1576	\$/kW	-0.3406	- effective until	December 31,2019	A
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		

microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION

			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		
			- effective until		

APPENDIX G:
GA ANALYSIS WORK FORM



GA Analysis Workform

Version 1.0

Account 1589 Global Adjustment (GA) Analysis Workform

Input cells
 Drop down cells

Utility Name

- Note 1 **Year(s) Requested for Disposition**
- 2014
 - 2015
 - 2016
 - 2017

Note 7 **Summary of GA (if multiple years requested for disposition)**

Year	Annual Net Change in Expected GA Balance from GA Analysis (cell K51)	Net Change in Principal Balance in the GL (cell C62)	Reconciling Items (sum of cells C63 to C75)	Adjusted Net Change in Principal Balance in the GL (cell C76)	Unresolved Difference	\$ Consumption at Actual Rate Paid (cell J51)	Unresolved Difference as % of Expected GA Payments to IESO
2014	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.0%
2015	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.0%
2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	0.0%
2017	\$ 459,784	\$ 675,912	\$ 216,166	\$ 459,747	\$ 38	\$ 28,467,800	0.0%
Cumulative Balance	\$ 459,784	\$ 675,912	\$ 216,166	\$ 459,747	\$ 38	\$ 28,467,800	N/A



GA Analysis Workform

Note 2 **Consumption Data Excluding for Loss Factor (Data to agree with RRR as applicable)**

Year		2017		
Total Metered excluding WMP	C = A+B	819,079,958	kWh	100%
RPP	A	449,207,866	kWh	54.8%
Non RPP	B = D+E	369,872,092	kWh	45.2%
Non-RPP Class A	D	98,787,815	kWh	12.1%
Non-RPP Class B*	E	271,084,277	kWh	33.1%

*Non-RPP Class B consumption reported in this table is not expected to directly agree with the Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Billed Consumption in the GA Analysis of Expected Balance table below. The difference should be equal to the loss factor.

Note 3 **GA Billing Rate**

GA is billed on the

1st Estimate

Please confirm that the GA Rate used for unbilled revenue is the same as the one used for billed revenue in any particular month

Note 4 **Analysis of Expected GA Amount**

Year		2017							
Calendar Month	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Factor Billed Consumption (kWh)	Deduct Previous Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Add Current Month Unbilled Loss Adjusted Consumption (kWh)	Non-RPP Class B Including Loss Adjusted Consumption, Adjusted for Unbilled (kWh)	GA Rate Billed (\$/kWh)	\$ Consumption at GA Rate Billed	GA Actual Rate Paid (\$/kWh)	\$ Consumption at Actual Rate Paid	Expected GA Variance (\$)
	F	G	H	I = F-G+H	J	K = I*J	L	M = I*L	=M-K
January	28,184,592			28,184,592	0.06687	\$ 1,884,704	0.08227	\$ 2,318,746	\$ 434,043
February	25,037,816			25,037,816	0.10559	\$ 2,643,743	0.08639	\$ 2,163,017	\$ 480,726
March	28,564,887			28,564,887	0.08409	\$ 2,402,021	0.07135	\$ 2,038,105	\$ 363,917
April	24,355,525			24,355,525	0.06874	\$ 1,674,199	0.10778	\$ 2,625,038	\$ 950,840
May	27,180,271			27,180,271	0.10623	\$ 2,887,360	0.12307	\$ 3,345,076	\$ 457,716
June	25,154,345			25,154,345	0.11954	\$ 3,006,950	0.11848	\$ 2,980,287	\$ 26,664
July	21,429,563			21,429,563	0.10652	\$ 2,282,677	0.11280	\$ 2,417,255	\$ 134,578
August	22,558,699			22,558,699	0.11500	\$ 2,594,250	0.10109	\$ 2,280,459	\$ 313,792
September	19,225,112			19,225,112	0.12739	\$ 2,449,087	0.08864	\$ 1,704,114	\$ 744,973
October	21,375,958			21,375,958	0.10212	\$ 2,182,913	0.12563	\$ 2,685,462	\$ 502,549
November	18,811,125			18,811,125	0.11164	\$ 2,100,074	0.09704	\$ 1,825,432	\$ 274,642
December	22,643,753			22,643,753	0.08391	\$ 1,900,037	0.09207	\$ 2,084,810	\$ 184,773
Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year (i.e. Transactions in the Year)	284,521,646	-	-	284,521,646		\$ 28,008,016		\$ 28,467,800	\$ 459,784

Calculated Loss Factor

1.0496

Note 5 **Reconciling Items**

	Item	Amount	Explanation
	Net Change in Principal Balance in the GL (i.e. Transactions in the Year)	675,912	
1a	True-up of GA Charges based on Actual Non-RPP Volumes - prior year	\$ 18,359	
1b	True-up of GA Charges based on Actual Non-RPP Volumes - current year	-\$ 29,120	
2a	Remove prior year end unbilled to actual revenue differences	\$ 33,003	
2b	Add current year end unbilled to actual revenue differences	-\$ 193,106	
3a	Remove difference between prior year accrual/forecast to actual from long term load transfers		
3b	Add difference between current year accrual/forecast to actual from long term load transfers		
4	Remove GA balances pertaining to Class A customers		
5	Significant prior period billing adjustments recorded in current year		
6	Differences in GA IESO posted rate and rate charged on IESO invoice	-\$ 45,302	
7	Differences in actual system losses and billed TLFs		
8	Others as justified by distributor		
9			
10			

Note 6	Adjusted Net Change in Principal Balance in the GL	\$ 459,747
	Net Change in Expected GA Balance in the Year Per Analysis	\$ 459,784
	Unresolved Difference	-\$ 38
	Unresolved Difference as % of Expected GA Payments to IESO	<u>0.0%</u>

**APPENDIX G-1:
GA METHODOLOGY DESCRIPTION**

Appendix A

GA Methodology Description

Questions on Accounts 1588 & 1589¹

1. In booking expense journal entries for Charge Type (CT) 1142 and CT 148 from the IESO invoice, please confirm which of the following approaches is used:
 - a. CT 1142 is booked into Account 1588. CT 148 is pro-rated based on RPP/non-RPP consumption and then booked into Account 1588 and 1589 respectively.
 - b. CT 148 is booked into Account 1589. The portion of CT 1142 equaling RPP minus HOEP for RPP consumption is booked into Account 1588. The portion of CT 1142 equaling GA RPP is credited into Account 1589.
 - c. If another approach is used, please explain in detail.

Whitby Hydro uses a slightly different approach:

CT 1142 is made up of two components which are handled as follows:

- 1) The portion of CT 1142 equaling the difference of RPP minus market price (ie. HOEP)
 - a. The actual difference between RPP minus market price is posted to Account 1588
 - b. Any variance between the actual difference (in a.) and the estimated difference claimed in CT 1142 is posted to a balance sheet clearing account (for IESO receivable/payable). This difference is based on billed/unbilled information which is analyzed after the form is filed (previously form 1598).

This ensures that a “trued-up” amount of CT 1142 is posted to Account 1588. Any residual differences between the actual and the estimated amount in CT1142 are held in the balance sheet clearing account for future settlement with the IESO,

- 2) The portion of CT 1142 equaling GA RPP is posted to the balance sheet clearing account

¹In all references in the questions relating to amounts booked to accounts 1588 and 1589, amounts are not booked directly to accounts USoA 1588 and 1589 relating to power purchase transactions, but are rather booked to the cost of power USoA 4705 Power Purchased, and 4707, Charges – Global Adjustment, respectively. However, accounts 1588 and 1589 are impacted the same way as account 4705 and 4707 are for cost of power transactions.

CT 148 is split as follows:

- The estimated portion related to GA RPP is posted to the balance sheet clearing account
- The estimated portion related to GA non-RPP is posted to Account 1589

As the amounts related to the GA RPP in both CT 1142 and CT 148 are both posted to the balance sheet clearing account, any future true-ups required to the split of CT 148 will only impact the balance sheet clearing account (which is settled with the IESO) and Account 1589.

While this approach is a slight variation of those outlined in the question, Whitby Hydro has reviewed the OEB example in APH Article 490 and believes the approach provides the intended results and also ensures Account 1588 does not hold the temporary differences between actuals and estimates that will eventually be settled with the IESO.

2. Questions on CT 1142

- a. Please describe how the initial RPP related GA is determined for settlement forms submitted by day 4 after the month-end (resulting in CT 1142 on the IESO invoice).

The GA rate (2nd estimate) is applied to the estimated RPP consumption in order to arrive at the estimated RPP portion of GA costs which are included for settlement with the IESO. The estimated RPP consumption is derived by taking the actual wholesale consumption for the month less the monthly billing consumption for non-RPP customers.

- b. Please describe the process for truing up CT 1142 to actual RPP kWh, including which data is used for each TOU/Tier 1&2 prices, as well as the timing of the true up.

The current process outlined in Q1 ensures that no true-up is required for Account 1588 related to item #1. Item #2 is dealt with as part of the CT 148 true up between account 1589 and the clearing account for IESO settlement once the actual split of GA billed to non-RPP customers is known.

- c. Has CT 1142 been trued up for with the IESO for all of 2017?

As per process outlined in Q1, this is N/A for Account 1588. True-ups are done through the balance sheet clearing account which is settled with the IESO.



- d. Which months from 2017 were true up in 2018?

As per process outlined in Q1, this is N/A for Account 1588.

- e. Have all of the 2017 related true-up been reflected in the applicant's DVA Continuity Schedule in this proceeding?

As per process outlined in Q1, this is N/A as CT 1142 true-ups only impact the balance sheet clearing account which is settled with the IESO.

- f. Please quantify the amount reflected in the DVA Continuity Schedule, and the column where it is included.

As per process outlined in Q1, this is N/A

3. Questions on CT 148

- a. Please describe the process for the initial recording of CT 148 in the accounts (i.e. 1588 and 1589).

As per the process outlined in Q1 the amount in CT 148 is split between:

- **Account 1589 for the estimated non-RPP customer portion**
 - **Clearing account (IESO settlement) for the estimated portion related to RPP customers (this offsets the amount outlined for CT 1142 – item #2).**
- b. Please describe the process for true up of the GA related cost to ensure that the amounts reflected in Account 1588 are related to RPP GA costs and amounts in 1589 are related to only non-RPP GA costs.

There is no true up required to Account 1588 based on the current process outlined.

The billing system setups are maintained to allow the billing transactions to be analyzed by calendar month (using effective dates attached to GA rates). This provides the billing statistic information (kWh) for non-RPP customers by calendar month which is used to multiply against the actual GA rate. This generates the actual GA costs in CT148 associated with non-RPP customers. Any difference versus the original estimate is posted (offsetting entry is to the balance sheet clearing account for IESO settlements).

- c. What data is used to determine the non-RPP kWh volume that is multiplied with the actual GA per kWh rate (based on CT 148) for recording as expense in Account 1589 for initial recording of the GA expense?

The estimated RPP consumption is derived by taking the actual wholesale consumption for the month less the monthly billing consumption for non-RPP customers.

- d. Does the utility true up the initial recording of CT 148 in Accounts 1588 and 1589 based on estimated proportions to actuals based on actual consumption proportions for RPP and non-RPP?

Yes – however, the true-up only affects Account 1589 (not Account 1588). See response to b).

- e. Please indicate which months from 2017 were trued up in 2018 for CT 148 proportions between RPP and non-RPP.

November and December 2017 were trued up in 2018

- f. Are all true-ups for 2017 consumption reflected in the DVA Continuity Schedule under 2017.

Yes.

- g. Please quantify the amount reflected in the DVA Continuity Schedule, and the column where it is included.

Dollar amount of GA true up for the two months (Nov/Dec 2017) is \$29,120 and has been included in column BM.

4. Questions regarding principal adjustments and reversals on the DVA Continuity Schedule:

Questions on Principal Adjustments - Accounts 1588 and 1589

- a. Did the applicant have principal adjustments in its 2018 rate proceeding which were approved for disposition?

Yes.

- b. Please provide a break-down of the total amount of principal adjustments that were approved (e.g. true-up of unbilled (for 1589 only), true up of CT 1142, true up of CT 148 etc.).

True up of CT 148: \$18,358.91

- c. Has the applicant reversed the adjustment approved in 2018 in its current proposed amount for disposition?

Yes, by virtue of including the amount in the disposition amount in column BM

- d. Please provide a breakdown of the amounts shown under principal adjustments in the DVA Continuity Schedule filed in the current proceeding, including the reversals and the new true up amounts regarding 2017 true ups.

Amounts included in column BM relating to the GA work form are as follows:

\$29,120 True up of GA charges based on actual non RPP.

- e. Do the amount calculated in part d. above reconcile to the applicant's principal adjustments shown in the DVA Continuity Schedule for the current proceeding? If not, please provide an explanation.

Yes

- f. Please confirm that the principal adjustments shown on the DVA Continuity Schedule are reflected in the GL transactions. As an example, the unbilled to actual true-up for 1589 would already be reflected in the applicant's GL in the normal course of business. However, if a principal adjustment related to proportions between 1588 and 1589 was made, applicant must ensure that the GL reflects the movement between the two accounts.

The principal disposition entries identified in column BM have been recorded in the GL in 2018.

APPENDIX H:
ACCOUNT 1595 ANALYSIS WORK
FORM

1595 Analysis Workform

Version 1.0

Account 1595 Analysis Workform

Input cells
Drop down cells

Utility Name

Utility name must be selected

1595 Rate Years Requested for Disposition

- 2012
- 2013
- 2014
- 2015
- 2016

1595 Analysis Workform

Step 1

Components of the 1595 Account Balances:	Principal Balance Approved for Disposition	Carrying Charges Balance Approved for Disposition	Total Balances Approved for Disposition	Rate Rider Amounts Collected/Returned	Residual Balances Pertaining to Principal and Carrying Charges Approved for Disposition	Carrying Charges Recorded on Net Principal Account Balances	Total Residual Balances	Collections>Returns Variance (%)
Total Group 1 and Group 2 Balances excluding Account 1589 - Global Adjustment	-\$58,452	-\$34,531	-\$92,983	-\$68,251	-\$24,732	-\$131	-\$24,863	26.6%
Account 1589 - Global Adjustment	\$1,938,016	\$44,864	\$1,982,880	\$1,971,174	\$11,706	\$9,032	\$20,738	0.6%
Total Group 1 and Group 2 Balances	\$1,879,563	\$10,333	\$1,889,896	\$1,902,923	-\$13,026	\$8,901	-\$4,125	-0.7%

Calculated differences of greater than + or - 10% require further analysis

*Unresolved differences of +/- 10% require further analysis and explanation. Amounts originally approved for disposition based on forecasted consumption or number of customers must be compared to actual figures.

Step 2

Select Rate Rider(s) Applicable for 1595 Recovery Period

- RATE RIDER - GROUP 1 DVA ACCOUNTS (EXCLUDING GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT)
- RATE RIDER - GROUP 1 DVA ACCOUNTS (EXCLUDING GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT) - NON-WMP
- RATE RIDER - RSA - GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT
- RATE RIDER - RSA - GROUP 2 ACCOUNTS (if a separate Group 2 rate rider was created)
- OTHER 1
- OTHER 2
- OTHER 3

Step 3

RATE RIDER - GROUP 1 DVA ACCOUNTS (EXCLUDING GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT)

Rate Rider Recovery Period (Months)

12

Data used to calculate rate rider (Data to agree with Rate Generator Model and OEB Decision as applicable for the vintage year) versus actuals

Rate Class	Unit	Allocated Balance to Rate Class as Approved by OEB	Denominator Used in Rider Calculation as Approved by OEB	Calculated Rate Rider as Approved by OEB	Projected Consumption over Recovery Period	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) that the rider was applied against	Forecasted versus billed Consumption Variance (kWh/kW)	Calculated Variance (\$)	Calculated Variance (%)	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) per RRR filings***	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) applied to Recovery Period	RRR Variance (kWh/kW)	RRR variance (%)
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	204,304	354,735,995	\$0.0006	354,735,995	365,206,700	-10,470,705	(\$6,282)	-3.1%	367,928,950	367,928,950	2,722,250	0.7%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	59,146	85,014,850	\$0.0007	85,014,850	87,864,476	-2,849,626	(\$1,995)	-3.4%	88,118,790	88,118,790	254,314	0.3%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	354,744	953,957	\$0.3719	953,957	957,600	-3,643	(\$1,355)	-0.4%	959,662	959,662	2,062	0.2%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	209	1,748,609	\$0.0001	1,748,609	1,743,258	5,351	\$1	0.3%	1,759,728	1,759,728	16,470	0.9%
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	37	101	\$0.3653	101	90	11	\$4	11.3%	92	92	2	2.7%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	4,874	24,758	\$0.1969	24,758	16,121	8,637	\$1,701	34.9%	16,143	16,143	22	0.1%
microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION													
TOTAL		\$823,313						(\$7,927)	-1.3%				

***Data to agree with RRR filings, as applicable. Please refer to RRR Filing 2.1.5.4 to populate data.

Note that RRR data is used in this workform as a reasonability check to benchmark against billed consumption over the recovery period. There may be differences due to unbilled revenue accruals, recovery period dates, or other factors. However, any substantial deviations between billed consumption that the rider was applied against and billed consumption reported in RRR can be an indicator of rider misallocations or errors in the data used in the workform.

RATE RIDER - GROUP 1 DVA ACCOUNTS (EXCLUDING GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT) - NON-WMP

Rate Rider Recovery Period (Months)

12

Data used to calculate rate rider (Data to agree with Rate Generator Model and OEB Decision as applicable for the vintage year) versus actuals

Rate Class	Unit	Allocated Balance to Rate Class as Approved by OEB	Denominator Used in Rider Calculation as Approved by OEB	Calculated Rate Rider as Approved by OEB	Projected Consumption over Recovery Period	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) that the rider was applied against	Forecasted versus billed Consumption Variance (kWh/kW)	Calculated Variance (\$)	Calculated Variance (%)	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) per RRR filings***	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) applied to Recovery Period	RRR Variance (kWh/kW)	RRR variance (%)
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	-297,553	354,735,995	(\$0.0008)	354,735,995	365,206,700	-10,470,705	\$8,377	-2.8%	367,928,950	367,928,950	2,722,250	0.7%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	-71,311	85,014,850	(\$0.0008)	85,014,850	87,864,476	-2,849,626	\$2,280	-3.2%	88,118,790	88,118,790	254,314	0.3%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	-338,217	944,832	(\$0.3580)	944,832	948,322	-3,490	(\$1,250)	-0.4%	950,353	950,353	2,081	0.2%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	-1,467	1,748,609	(\$0.0008)	1,748,609	1,743,258	5,351	\$1.50	0.3%	1,759,728	1,759,728	16,470	0.9%
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	-30	101	(\$0.3014)	101	90	11	(\$3)	11.3%	92	92	2	2.7%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	-7,719	24,758	(\$0.3118)	24,758	16,121	8,637	(\$2,693)	34.9%	16,143	16,143	22	0.1%
microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION													
TOTAL		(\$716,297)						\$9,205	-1.3%				

***Data to agree with RRR filings, as applicable. Please refer to RRR Filing 2.1.5.4 to populate data.

Note that RRR data is used in this workform as a reasonability check to benchmark against billed consumption over the recovery period. There may be differences due to unbilled revenue accruals, recovery period dates, or other factors. However, any substantial deviations between billed consumption that the rider was applied against and billed consumption reported in RRR can be an indicator of rider misallocations or errors in the data used in the workform.

RATE RIDER - RSA - GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT

Rate Rider Recovery Period (Months)

12

Data used to calculate rate rider (Data to agree with Rate Generator Model and OEB Decision as applicable for the vintage year) versus actuals

Rate Class	Unit	Allocated Balance to Rate Class as Approved by OEB	Denominator Used in Rider Calculation as Approved by OEB	Calculated Rate Rider as Approved by OEB	Projected Consumption over Recovery Period	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) that the rider was applied against	Forecasted versus billed Consumption Variance (kWh/kW)	Calculated Variance (\$)	Calculated Variance (%)	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) per RRR filings***	Billed Consumption (kWh/kW) applied to Recovery Period	RRR Variance (kWh/kW)	RRR variance (%)
RESIDENTIAL SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	\$84,360	\$16,799,951	\$0.0050	16,799,951	13,293,394	3,506,557	\$17,533	20.8%	13,791,558	13,791,558	498,164	3.7%
GENERAL SERVICE LESS THAN 50 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	\$52,363	\$12,419,457	\$0.0050	12,419,457	15,793,689	-3,371,232	(\$16,856)	-27.0%	15,616,213	15,616,213	25,524	0.2%
GENERAL SERVICE 50 TO 4,999 KW SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	\$1,789,926	\$824,821	\$2.1701	824,821	827,457	-2,636	(\$5,721)	-0.3%	817,987	817,987	-9,470	-1.1%
UNMETERED SCATTERED LOAD SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kWh	\$0	\$0	\$0	0	0	0	\$0	0%	0	0	0	0%
SENTINEL LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	\$23	\$13	\$1.7521	13	0	13	\$23	100.0%	4	4	4	4%
STREET LIGHTING SERVICE CLASSIFICATION	kW	\$46,207	\$24,758	\$1.8663	24,758	16,121	8,637	\$16,119	34.9%	16,143	16,143	22	0.1%
microFIT SERVICE CLASSIFICATION													
TOTAL		\$1,982,879						\$11,097	0.6%				

***Data to agree with RRR filings, as applicable. Please refer to RRR Filing 2.1.5.4 to populate data.
Note that RRR data is used in this workform as a reasonability check to benchmark against billed consumption over the recovery period. There may be differences due to unbilled revenue accruals, recovery period dates, or other factors.
However, any substantial deviations between billed consumption that the rider was applied against and billed consumption reported in RRR can be an indicator of rider misallocations or errors in the data used in the workform.

SUMMARY	
Total Calculated Account Balance	\$12,376
Total Account Residual Balance per Step 1 above	(\$13,026)
Unreconciled Differences****	\$25,402

****Any unreconciled difference between amounts reported in the residual balances section in Step 1 and amounts calculated for the total of all applicable riders in Step 3 must be explained.

Additional Notes and Comments

The Group 1 balance (excluding GA) is made up of two allocated DV amounts: one for all customers and the other for non-WMP only. When these two components are analysed independently, the residual balance of each is not considered material (falls below the variance level of 10% that would require further analysis and explanation). As a result, no additional analysis is required. Please see the Manager Summary for more detail.

**APPENDIX I:
SETTLEMENT PROCESS WITH IESO**

WHITBY HYDRO ELECTRIC CORPORATION
IESO SETTLEMENT PROCESS AND PROCEDURE OVERVIEW

Timeline

IESO monthly settlement – submitted by the 4th business day after the calendar month end for the month prior (ie January settlement is submitted by the 4th business day in February).

Global Adjustment (GA)

Whitby Hydro uses the 1st estimate for billing customers for all rate classes. Timely billing and cash flow is the main driver for selecting 1st estimate. 1st estimate is also used for unbilled calculations for all rate classes.

Consumption Estimates

Whitby Hydro uses a spreadsheet model which incorporates wholesale consumption as well as customer billing stat consumption to estimate monthly splits for RPP and non-RPP categories. A summary of the approach is as follows:

Estimated RPP kWh consumption =

Wholesale kWh consumption (including embedded generation)
Less: Non-RPP kWh – Spot price customers (using monthly billing stats)
Non-RPP kWh – Retailer customers (using monthly billing stats)

Estimated Non-RPP consumption = Wholesale kWh less estimated RPP kWh

IESO settlement of RPP – market price

The estimated RPP kWhs are split between RPP categories (ie. ON/OFF/MID and tier 1 and tier 2 blocks) using the most current month RPP billing stats split as a proxy. For each RPP category the associated RPP pricing less a monthly weighted average price is used to develop RPP settlement amounts with the IESO.

IESO Settlement of RPP GA

GA rates (2nd estimate) are also applied to estimated RPP consumption to estimate the RPP portion of GA cost which are included for settlement with the IESO.

True-Up Process

The billing system setups are maintained to allow the billing transactions to be analyzed by calendar month (using effective dates attached to specific rates ie RPP, GA, spot etc.). This provides the billing stat information required by calendar month to compare against the estimates. Any difference is incorporated into the settlement process and general ledger accounts as required.

Embedded Generation

The settlement with the IESO relating to embedded generation (FIT, MicroFit) is done based on the contract price vs market price on a monthly basis.

WHITBY HYDRO ELECTRIC CORPORATION
IESO SETTLEMENT PROCESS AND PROCEDURE OVERVIEW

Internal Control Tests

Before the claim is submitted; a control checklist is completed to ensure that all steps in the process have been followed; a reasonability test is done on the claim amount and the claim is reviewed by a Manager.

Account reconciliations are done monthly to monitor account balances and to track estimated claim amounts versus actuals. This review also allows for an assessment of whether estimates are reasonable and current true-ups are adequately managing the balances or whether an interim true-up is necessary in advance of the regular timeline.

APPENDIX J:
CERTIFICATION OF EVIDENCE



Certification of Evidence

Attestation

With respect to Whitby Hydro's 2019 Annual IR Index Application,
I, Ramona Abi-Rashed, Treasurer of Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation,
hereby certify that the evidence filed is accurate, consistent and complete to the best of
my knowledge.

Company Name: **Whitby Hydro Electric Corporation**

Certifier Details:

Name: **Ramona Abi-Rashed**

Position: **Treasurer**

Signature:

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "R. Abi-Rashed", is written over a horizontal line.

Date:

A handwritten date "Apr 13, 2018" in blue ink is written over a horizontal line.